LBL-34883
UC-404

Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Materials Sciences Division

Advances and Applications of Dynamic-Angle Spinning Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

J.H. Baltisberger
(Ph.D. Thesis)

June 1993

LOAN COPY
Circulates
for 4 weeks
Bldg. 50 Library.
Copy 2
LBL-34883

Prepared for the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract Number DE-AC03-76SF00098

DISCLAIMER

This document was prepared as an account of work sponsored by the United States Government. Neither the United States Government nor any agency thereof, nor The Regents of the University of California, nor any of their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by its trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise, does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Government or any agency thereof, or The Regents of the University of California. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof or The Regents of the University of California and shall not be used for advertising or product endorsement purposes.

Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory is an equal opportunity employer.

DISCLAIMER

This document was prepared as an account of work sponsored by the United States Government. While this document is believed to contain correct information, neither the United States Government nor any agency thereof, nor the Regents of the University of California, nor any of their employees, makes any warranty, express or implied, or assumes any legal responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed, or represents that its use would not infringe privately owned rights. Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by its trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise, does not necessarily constitute or imply its endorsement, recommendation, or favoring by the United States Government or any agency thereof, or the Regents of the University of California. The views and opinions of authors expressed herein do not necessarily state or reflect those of the United States Government or any agency thereof or the Regents of the University of California.

LBL-34883
UC-404

Advances and Applications of Dynamic-Angle Spinning Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

Jay Harvey Baltisberger

Department of Chemistry
University of California

and

Materials Sciences Division
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory
University of California
Berkeley, California 94720

June 1993

This work was supported by the Director, Office of Energy Research, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, Materials Sciences Division, of the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract No. DE-AC03-76SF00098.

Advances and Applications of Dynamic-Angle Spinning
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy

Copyright © 1993

by

Jay Harvey Baltisberger

recycled paper

Advances and Applications of Dynamic-Angle Spinning
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy

by

Jay Harvey Baltisberger

Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry

University of California at Berkeley

Professor Alexander Pines, Chair

Abstract

This dissertation describes nuclear magnetic resonance experiments and theory which have been developed to study quadrupolar nuclei (those nuclei with spin greater than one-half) in the solid state. Primarily, the technique of dynamic-angle spinning is extensively reviewed and expanded upon in this thesis. Specifically, the improvement in both the resolution (two-dimensional pure-absorptive phase methods and DAS angle choice) and sensitivity (pulse-sequence development), along with effective spinning speed enhancement (again through choice of DAS conditions or alternative multiple pulse schemes) of dynamic-angle spinning experiment were realized with both theory and experimental examples. The application of DAS to new types of nuclei (specifically the ^{87}Rb and ^{85}Rb nuclear spins) and materials (specifically amorphous solids) has also greatly expanded the possibilities of the use of DAS to study a larger range of materials. This dissertation is meant to demonstrate both recent advances and applications of the DAS technique and by no means represents a comprehensive study of any particular chemical problem.

dedicated to Julie, Mary and Richard

Table of Contents

Chapter 1 1
- Introduction 1

Chapter 2 3
- Theory of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance 3
  - Classical Magnetization Description 3
  - Quantum Mechanical Description 5
    - Rotations and Tensors 5
    - Perturbation Theory 7
    - Zeeman Interaction 11
    - Radio frequency irradiation 14
    - Chemical Shift Anisotropy 15
    - Quadrupolar Interaction 17
    - Dipole-Dipole Interaction 21
    - Truncation of RF Hamiltonian by the Quadrupolar Hamiltonian 22
  - Coherence Pathways 26
  - Eigenvalues from static samples 31
  - Eigenvalues from Rotating Samples 34
  - Lineshape simulations 38

Chapter 3 44
- Dynamic-angle spinning DAS 44
  - History of DAS 44
  - Spinning Sidebands 52
  - Linewidths in DAS (Homonuclear Dipole-Dipole Interaction) 69

Chapter 4 73
- Pure Phase NMR 73
  - Pure-Absorption Mode Acquisition Methods 74
    - States Method 74
    - Time Proportional Phase Incrementation 76
    - Whole Echo Acquisition 77
- Pure Phase DAS 79
  - Pulse Sequences 79
  - Experimental Examples 85
  - Signal-to-Noise Ratio Enhancements 88

Chapter 5 90
Cross Polarization 90
History 90
Spinning Effects on CP of Quadrupolar Nuclei 91
Theory 92
Experiments on Sodium Pyruvate and Sodium Hydroxide 105
Cross Polarization Results and Discussion 107
Chapter 6 112
Alternatives to DAS 112
Double Rotation (DOR) 112
Magic-Angle Hopping (MAH) 121
Dynamic-Angle Hopping (DAH) 130
Chapter 7 137
Application of DAS to Inorganic Salts 137
Sodium 137
Rubidium Salts 137
Improvements from Multiple-Field DAS 145
Improvements from MAS-Detected DAS 147
Theory of Coupling Constants from Crystal Structure 150
Application of CPDAS to organic compounds 151
Chapter 8 156
Application of DAS to silicate materials 156
Crystalline Silicates 156
Amorphous Silicates 168
Experimental 172
Amorphous Silica 173
Tetrasilicates 180
Disilicates 184
Conclusions 187
References 189
Bibliography 189
Appendices 197
Computer programs 197
CQP - VAS Spectral Simulation Program 198
MINUITCQ - VAS Least Squares Fitting Program 210

List of Figures

Figure 2.1 Euler Angle Definitions 6
Figure 2.2 90-90 Echo Coherence Pathway 29
Figure 2.3 Zeeman and Quadrupolar Energy Splitting for $I = 3/2$ nucleus 32
Figure 2.4 PAS to ROTOR to LAB rotations 35
Figure 2.5 Static CSA (a), 1st Order (b) and 2nd Order (c) Quadrupolar Lineshapes 40
Figure 2.6 MAS CSA (a) and 2nd Order (b) Quadrupolar Lineshapes 41
Figure 2.7 Quadrupolar VAS Spectra 42
Figure 3.1 2nd and 4th Order Legendre Polynomials 45
Figure 3.2 DAS Experiment and Pulse Sequence 46
Figure 3.3 DAS Pulse Sequence Coherence Pathway 47
Figure 3.4 DAS Angle Pairs 49
Figure 3.5 Example 1D DAS Spectrum of Sodium Oxalate 50
Figure 3.6 Example 2D DAS Spectrum of Sodium Oxalate 51
Figure 3.7 Sidebands in MAS Spectra of CSA and Second-Order Quadrupolar Broadened Sites 52
Figure 3.8 Redefined DAS Pulse Sequence for Spinning Sideband Calculation 59
Figure 3.9 Sidebands in $k = 1$ DAS 2D Spectrum of $RbClO_4$ at 11.7T 60
Figure 3.11 $^{87}RbClO_4$ Sidebands in $k = 5$ DAS 2D Spectrum 65
Figure 3.12 $^{87}RbClO_4$ Sidebands in $k = 0.8$ DAS 2D Spectrum 66
Figure 3.13 All k values for fast spinning $^{87}RbClO_4$ DAS at 11.7T 67
Figure 3.14 Homonuclear Dipolar Linewidth versus Spinning Angle 70
Figure 3.15 Dynamic-Angle Spinning Linewidths as a function of k 72
Figure 4.1 Pure-Absorption mode and Mixed-Phase 2D NMR Spectra 74
Figure 4.2 Original DAS Experiment 80
Figure 4.3 Modified DAS Experiment 81
Figure 4.4 Hypercomplex DAS Experiment 82
Figure 4.5 Shifted-Echo DAS Experiment 83
Figure 4.6 Hypercomplex Shifted-Echo DAS Experiment 84
Figure 5.4 CP Efficiency versus Spinning Angle 107
Figure 5.5 Comparison of CPMAS, MAS and ZPMAS Experiments 109

Figure 5.6 Comparison of CPDAS versus DAS 110
Figure 6.1 DOR Rotor and Rotations 112
Figure 6.2 DOR of $^{87}RbNO_3$ at 9.4T 114
Figure 6.3 DOR of $^{23}Na_2C_2O_4$ at 9.4T 118
Figure 6.4 DOR of $^{23}Na_2C_2O_4$ at 9.4T 121
Figure 6.5 Magic-Angle Hopping Experiment 122
Figure 6.6 Magic-Angle Turning Experiment 125
Figure 6.7 Magic-Angle Turning Experiment with π Pulses 127
Figure 6.8 MAS, MAT and MAT-180 Spectra of $^{207}PbNO_3$ 129
Figure 6.9 DAS and DAH 1D spectra of $^{87}Rb_2CrO_4$ 133
Figure 7.1 ^{87}Rb Salts 11.7T VAS Spectra 140
Figure 7.2 ^{87}Rb Salts 11.7T DAS Spectra 141
Figure 7.3 ^{87}Rb Salts 9.4T DAS Spectra 142
Figure 7.4 $RbNO_3$ Spectra at Four Field Strengths 145
Figure 7.5 $RbNO_3$ Linear Regression of Isotropic Shifts versus $1/B_0^2$ 146
Figure 7.6 $RbNO_3$ 9.4T 2D MAS detected DAS Contour Plot 148
Figure 7.7 $RbNO_3$ 11.7T 2D MAS detected DAS Contour Plot 148
Figure 7.8 $RbNO_3$ Single Site MAS Slices and Simulations at 11.7T 149
Figure 7.9 ^{1}H Decoupled 2D ^{17}O CPDAS Spectrum of L-Alanine at 7.0T 153
Figure 7.10 Undecoupled ^{17}O MAS and DAS Spectra of L-Alanine at 11.7T 154
Figure 8.1 Crystal Structures of Some Pyroxene Silicate Minerals 159
Figure 8.2 Crystalline 9.4T DAS, DOR and MAS Spectra 161
Figure 8.3 Crystalline 11.7T DAS Spectra 162
Figure 8.4 Crystalline Diopside 9.4T and 11.7T MAS Spectra 165
Figure 8.5 Comparison of A_2O_3 Crystal and Glass Lattice Structures 169
Figure 8.6 Insertion of Modifying Cations into Silicate Glasses 170
Figure 8.7 2D DAS Spectrum of Amorphous SiO_2 173
Figure 8.8 SiO_2 Anisotropic Slices and Simulations 175
Figure 8.9 Electric Field Gradient Model Compound 176
Figure 8.10 Ab Initio Quadrupolar Parameters for H_3Si-O-SiH_3 177
Figure 8.11 Amorphous SiO_2 Bond Angle Distribution 178
Figure 8.12 2D DAS Spectra of Tetrasilicate Glasses 181

Figure 8.13 $K_2Si_4O_9$ Bond Angle Distribution 183
Figure 8.14 DAS Spectrum of $K_2Si_2O_5$ glass at 11.7T 185
Figure 8.15 $K_2Si_2O_5$ Bond Angle Distribution 186

List of Tables

Table 2.1 Second-rank reduced Wigner rotation matrix elements $d_{nm}^{(2)}(\beta)$ 7
Table 2.2 Cosine Expansion Coefficients 34
Table 2.3 Coefficients in Anisotropic Cosine Expansion for the 2nd-Order Quadrupolar Correction Under Fast Spinning Conditions. 38
Table 4.1 Signal-to-Noise Ratio Enhancements For a Variety of Pulse Sequences 89
Table 5.1 Signal to Noise Ratios in CPDAS and Normal DAS 111
Table 6.1 Magic-Angle Hopping Experimental Phase Cycle 122
Table 7.1 ^{87}Rb Isotropic Shifts and Coupling Products 143
Table 7.2 Previously Measured ^{87}Rb Isotropic Chemical Shifts and Quadrupolar Parameters 144
Table 7.3 $^{87}RbNO_3$ Multiple Field DAS Results 147
Table 7.4 ^{87}Rb Isotropic Shifts from MAS Simulations 150
Table 7.5 $^{87}RbNO_3$ EFG Values From Crystal Structure 151
Table 8.1 Isotropic Chemical Shifts and Quadrupolar Coupling Products from Two Field Studies 164
Table 8.2 Diopside Quadrupolar Parameters 166
Table 8.3 SiO_2 Anisotropic Slice Fits 174
Table 8.4 $K_2Si_4O_9$ Anisotropic Slice Fits from 9.4T and 11.7T DAS Spectrum 182
Table 8.5 $K_2Si_2O_5$ Anisotropic Slice Fits 186

List of Symbols

Symbol	Description
$A_{lm}^{\lambda}, a_{lm}^{\lambda}, R_{lm}^{\lambda}, r_{lm}^{\lambda}, \rho_{lm}^{\lambda}, \sigma_{lm}^{\lambda}$	Spatial tensor operators for the λ interaction
A_N, S_N, S_{N_1,N_2}	Sideband amplitude functions
$\left(\alpha^{\lambda}, \beta^{\lambda}, \gamma^{\lambda}\right)$	Euler angles used in rotations between reference frames
B_0	Static magnetic field
CP	Cross polarization
CSA	Chemical shift anisotropy
C_Q	Quadrupolar coupling constant
$\langle L, M \vert l, l', m, M-m \rangle$	Clebsch-Gordon Coefficient
DAS	Dynamic-angle spinning
DOR	Double rotation
$D_{m,n}^{(l)}\left(\alpha^{\lambda}, \beta^{\lambda}, \gamma^{\lambda}\right)$	Wigner rotation matrix element
D	Dipolar (either heteronuclear or homonuclear) interaction
$\delta(z)$	Dirac delta function
eQ	Nuclear quadrupolar moment
eq	Electric field gradient magnitude
FID	Free induction decay
γ	Nuclear gyromagnetic ratio
η_{λ}	Asymmetry parameter for the λ interaction
$\hbar$	Planck's constant
H_{λ}	Hamiltonian for λ interaction
$\tilde{H}_{\lambda}$	Rotating frame Hamiltonian for λ interaction
$\vert I, m \rangle$	Spin state **ket** for an I spin in state m

$\langle I,m\|$	Spin state **bra** for an I spin in state m
I_x, I_y, I_z	Cartesian spin operators
$I_0, I_{\pm 1}$	Spherical normalized spin operators
k	DAS time ratio constant
λ	Type of spin interaction (chemical shift anisotropy, quadrupolar, dipolar, etc.)
M_2	Second moment (from either dipolar or other interactions)
M_x, M_y, M_z	Cartesian sample magnetization components
p	Coherence level
$\Delta\mathbf{p} \Rightarrow (\Delta p_1, \Delta p_2, \cdots, \Delta p_n)$	Coherence transfer pathway vector
$P_n[\cos\theta]$	Order-n Legendre polynomials of $\cos\theta$
PSD	Phase sensitive detection (or quadrature)
Q	Quadrupolar interaction
$1Q$	First-order quadrupolar interaction
$2Q$	Second-order quadrupolar interaction
θ_s	Shearing transformation shearing angle
ρ_0	Equilibrium density matrix describing spin system
$\rho_r(t)$	Reduced density matrix describing spin system
SEDAS	Shifted echo dynamic-angle spinning
$S(t), S(t_1, t_2)$	Time domain NMR signal (1 or 2 dimensional)
$S(\omega), S(\omega_1, \omega_2)$	Frequency domain NMR signal (1 or 2 dimensional)
T_1, T_2	Spin-lattice and spin-spin relaxation times
TPPI	Time proportional phase incrementation
T^{λ}_{lm}	Spin tensor operators for the λ interaction
$U(t), U^{\dagger}(t)$	Unitary time evolution operators
V	Perturbing Hamiltonian in perturbation theory

V_{xx}, V_{yy}, V_{zz}	Principal axes components of the electric field gradient
ω_1	Radiofrequency oscillating magnetic field
ω_l	Larmor precession frequency
ω_r	Sample spinning speed
ω_{rot}	Rotating frame precession frequency
ω_Q	Quadrupolar frequency

Acknowledgments

Over the last four years at Berkeley, many people have shaped me in one way or another. I cannot thank everyone, but there are a few to whom I would like to give particular thanks. I would like to thank Professor A. Pines who has given me an environment in which I could succeed and ideas to push me forward and Dr. Gerard Chingas for keeping the spectrometers working and providing expert advice on a plethora of topics. I would like to thank Professors Karl Mueller (Penn State), Joe Zwanziger (Indiana University), Phil Grandinetti (Ohio State), Brad Chmelka (UC Santa Barbara) and Dr. Steve Rucker (Exxon) who helped a young graduate student formulate useful ideas and pointed me in the right direction. I would like to thank Brian F. Volkman, Welcome Rex Anthony Huff, Indiana (a particularly stupid black Labrador retriever) and Toby (a second equally dense German shepherd) who were lighthearted roommates who helped to keep me sane, even when my house was shaking in an earthquake (October 1989) or burning down (October 1991). I would thank Dave Williams, perhaps the greatest landlord known to mankind (also a fellow fire victim). I especially thank the cities of Berkeley (Mayor Loni Hancock and the BCA in particular) and Oakland for giving me the inspiration (the parking tickets, rampant crime and homelessness, rent control, and unique fire fighting philosophies) to finish my dissertation as quickly as possible. I also thank the entire Magnetic Fielders team (formerly the Spinors) for many innings of relaxing and enjoyable chemistry league softball. I give my heartfelt thanks to Drs. Ulli Werner, Margaret Eastman, Tsong H. Chang, Yu Wue, Lyndon Emsley, Wrenn Wooten and Lucio Frydman, the knowledgeable post-doctoral fellows who passed through the lab in my years at Berkeley. Dr. Wooten and Dr. Werner in particular played important roles in setting up many of these experiments. As well, I acknowledge Mark Rosen, Sheryl Gann, Young Lee, Geoff Barrall, Joe Sachleben, Henry Long, Holly Gaede and Bruce Black, with whom I endured the life known as graduate school. Sheryl Gann

deserves special acknowledgment for doing many of the jobs that I hated to do in getting much of this thesis work finished. I thank the National Science Foundation for providing a graduate fellowship. This research was supported by the Director, Office of Energy Research, Office of Basic Energy Sciences, Materials Science Division of the U.S. Department of Energy under Contract No. DE-AC03-76SF00098 and is gratefully acknowledged. Finally, I must thank Dione Carmichael, the group administrative assistant and mother to us all, without whom I am sure none of this would have been accomplished.

Chapter 1

Introduction

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy is one of the most important techniques used in chemistry today. The use of liquid state ^1H spectra to identify organic compounds, along with infra-red spectroscopy, mass spectrometry and x-ray diffraction, has essentially replaced the chemical techniques used in previous decades. In addition, the use of NMR to examine large biologically active peptides, proteins, nucleic acids and sugars has greatly enhanced the speed and accuracy of structure determination, as well as giving site specific dynamical information. Finally, the use of magnetic resonance to do medical imaging has significantly improved the diagnostic capability of the medical community. Magnetic resonance imaging has provided a tool to do non-invasive examination of patients without the use of harmful high-energy radiation (i.e. x-rays) or radioactive chemical isotopes (i.e. positron emission tomography). However, all of these techniques primarily deal with molecules in solution. The application of magnetic resonance to solid state samples has been limited mostly to chemical physics and physical chemistry laboratories at large research institutes. The last ten years have seen an explosion in the use of solid state NMR. Primarily this has come about due to advances both in multiple-pulse techniques and in sample reorientation experiments. The single most important solid state NMR technique to be developed is cross-polarized magic-angle spinning (CPMAS). This experiment allows routine rapid collection of proton decoupled carbon-13 spectra with nearly liquid-like resolution. The last five years have seen the further advances of multi-dimensional solid state experiments which have continued to enhance information content in solid state NMR spectra.

Throughout this thesis, I will discuss experiments I carried out in the laboratory of Prof. A. Pines at the University of California, Berkeley. In particular, I will describe the advances we made with the technique of dynamic-angle spinning NMR. This technique

was designed to obtain high-resolution liquid-like spectra of solid samples containing quadrupolar nuclei. In this work, I will show the application of this technique primarily to ^{87}Rb and ^{17}O containing compounds. This is by no means a complete or systematic study of all such compounds, but merely a demonstration of the possibilities for the ultimate use of dynamic-angle spinning experiments once these experiments become as routine as CPMAS.

Chapter 2

Theory of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

To understand the techniques of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy which I will discuss throughout this thesis, I will first need to introduce some of the fundamentals of quantum mechanics which will be used to describe the application of static and rotating frame magnetic fields to a system composed of a large number of spins. There are a large number of good fundamental and more advanced texts on quantum mechanics.[1-5] Also I would direct the reader to additional books written specifically about nuclear magnetic resonance which provide the basis for much of the theory presented in this chapter.[6-13] Finally the doctoral theses of Sun, Mueller and Chmelka all provide additional detailed information about the techniques presented here.[14-16] Before doing a complete description of NMR in terms of quantum mechanics, I will first introduce the classical magnetization vector picture.

Classical Magnetization Description

The magnetization picture assumes that an ensemble of spins may be treated as an overall macroscopic magnetization which rotates about the axis of the applied magnetic field at a characteristic Larmor frequency. This description may adequately characterize some simple single- and multiple-pulse experiments. The Larmor energy splitting is given by the formula

$$\Delta E_l = \hbar\gamma B_0 = \hbar\omega_l \tag{2.1}$$

where $\hbar$ is Planck's constant, γ is the gyromagnetic ratio and B_0 is the static magnetic field. A useful concept in describing NMR experiments is the rotating frame of the Larmor frequency. Mathematically we transform from a fixed laboratory frame to a frame which is rotating at the Larmor frequency about the z_{lab} axis defined by the static mag-

netic field. In this frame the Cartesian coordinates $(x_{lab}, y_{lab}, z_{lab})$ will be transformed according to the following relationships:

$$\begin{aligned} x_{rot} &= x_{lab} \cos \omega_l t + y_{lab} \sin \omega_l t \\ y_{rot} &= y_{lab} \cos \omega_l t - x_{lab} \sin \omega_l t \\ z_{rot} &= z_{lab} \end{aligned} \tag{2.2}$$

where $(x_{rot}, y_{rot}, z_{rot})$ are the rotating frame coordinates and ω_l is the Larmor frequency. First, in this frame the effective z_{rot} axis magnetic field is exactly canceled for on resonance spins and appears as a much smaller field $B_{offset} = B_0 - \left(\frac{\omega_l - \delta}{\gamma}\right)$ to spins off resonance by δ. Second, in the rotating frame a magnetic field oscillating about the laboratory x-axis (i.e. the applied radio frequency pulse) will appear as the sum of two oscillating magnetic fields. One oscillates at a frequency $\omega_{effective} = \omega_{applied} - \omega_l$ and the other at a frequency $\omega_{effective} = -\omega_{applied} - \omega_l$. Only the former, low frequency, rotating frame magnetic field can affect the net magnetization of the sample. In the presence of a strong radio frequency (RF) pulse, the net z magnetization will begin to process about the effective magnetic field which is the vector sum of the B_{offset} along the z_{rot} axis and B_1 along the x_{rot} axis. For on-resonance spins, a $\pi/2$ pulse consists of RF field applied for a time such that $\frac{\pi}{2} = \gamma B_{effective} t$. For spins which are only slightly off resonance $(B_1 > B_{offset})$, this RF pulse will effectively be a "90° pulse" to a good approximation and the z_{rot} magnetization will rotate about the x_{rot} axes to generate a large y_{rot} magnetization. When the strong RF pulse is turned off, the effective magnetic field returns to the purely B_{offset} state along the z_{rot} axis. At this point, the net y_{rot} magnetization will begin to process about the z_{rot} axis. This rotating magnetization will appear as an oscillating magnetic field in the laboratory frame and can be detected with the same coil used to generate the RF pulse. The detected signal called a free induction decay (FID) contains the Fourier sum of all the frequencies present in the sample. The rotating frame Bloch equations describe this magnetization evolution in classical terms and are shown below.

$$\frac{dM_z}{dt} = -\gamma M_y B_1 + \frac{M_0 - M_z}{T_1}$$
$$\frac{dM_x}{dt} = \gamma M_y B_{offset} - \frac{M_x}{T_2} \tag{2.3}$$
$$\frac{dM_y}{dt} = \gamma\left(M_z B_1 - M_x B_{offset}\right) - \frac{M_y}{T_2}$$

These equations show the excitation and free induction decay behavior described. In addition, they include relaxation terms not yet discussed. The T_1 (longitudinal) and T_2 (transverse) relaxation rates are described more completely in some of the basic NMR texts. For the purpose of this thesis, they will always be treated classically, meaning, an irreversible exponential loss of coherence of both transverse (M_x and M_y) and longitudinal (M_z) magnetization components. In quantum mechanical terms, they will lead to an overall exponential damping of density matrix elements (such as I_x, I_y or I_z) to equilibrium (I_z).

Quantum Mechanical Description

Any discussion of NMR will ultimately be limited if only the Bloch equations are used to describe the system. To this end, the quantum mechanical fundamentals will be discussed in the next section.

Rotations and Tensors

One of the most fundamental concepts in NMR is that of rotations. Many rather complex problems in NMR spectroscopy (and other physical sciences) are greatly simplified by judicious choice of reference frame. The use of Wigner rotation matrices to simplify the mathematics of rotations has been well described in books by Rose[17], Edmonds[18] and Zare[19]. Figure 2.1 shows the definition of the three Euler angles (α, β, γ) as used in Wigner rotation matrices $D^{(l)}_{m,n}(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$. One use of Wigner rotation matrices is to rotate an object with tensor properties between frames of reference.

Suppose we have a tensor A of rank l with elements A_{lm} which we wish to rotate into a

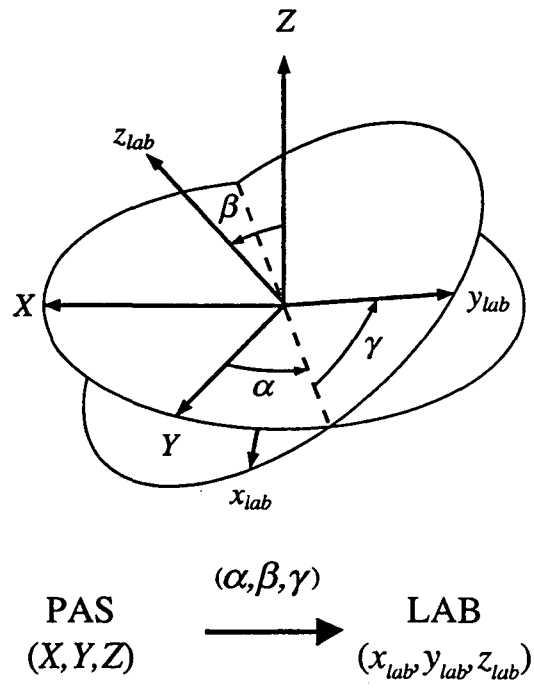


Figure 2.1 Euler Angle Definitions. The first rotation is of size α about the Z axis, followed by a rotation of size β about the rotated Y axis and finally a rotation of size γ about the rotated Z axis to arrive at the new x_{lab}, y_{lab} and z_{lab} axes.

new frame. In this new frame, the resulting tensor R_l will have elements R_{lm} given by the following expression.

$$R_{lm} = \sum_{n=-l}^{l} D_{nm}^{(l)}(\alpha,\beta,\gamma) A_{ln} \tag{2.4}$$

This expression may be numerically simplified by expressing $D_{nm}^{(l)}(\alpha,\beta,\gamma)$ in terms of exponentials and reduced Wigner rotation matrix elements, $d_{nm}^{(l)}(\beta)$.

$$D_{mn}^{(l)}(\alpha,\beta,\gamma) = e^{-i(m\alpha+n\gamma)} d_{mn}^{(l)}(\beta) \tag{2.5}$$

The expressions for each of the reduced Wigner rotation matrices can be found in any of the previously mentioned sources. For most of the work in this thesis, I will deal primarily with second rank tensors in both spin and spatial coordinates. Therefore, for refer-

ence, I include a table (2.1) of second-rank reduced Wigner matrices, but this is by no means a complete set of matrices for all possible applications.

			m		
n	2	1	0	-1	-2
2	$\left(\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\right)^2$	$-\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta$	$-\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\left(\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\right)^2$
1	$\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\cos^2\beta-\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}$	$-\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta$	$\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}-\cos^2\beta$	$-\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$
0	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta$	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta$	$\frac{3\cos^2\beta-1}{2}$	$-\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta$	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta$
-1	$\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}-\cos^2\beta$	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta$	$\cos^2\beta-\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}$	$-\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$
-2	$\left(\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\right)^2$	$\frac{1-\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta$	$\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\sin\beta$	$\left(\frac{1+\cos\beta}{2}\right)^2$

Table 2.1 Second-rank reduced Wigner rotation matrix elements $d^{(2)}_{nm}(\beta)$. These elements may be used in conjunction with equation 2.4 and 2.5 to facilitate rotation of tensors.

Perturbation Theory

To analyze the effect of adding a small internal Hamiltonian, like chemical shift, to the overall system described by a large external Hamiltonian, I will use standard static perturbation theory. Perturbation theory has been described previously in a large number of locations; any good quantum mechanics text will include a section on this topic. Briefly, I will sketch the basics and their application to NMR. Given an arbitrary Hamiltonian which is the sum of two parts, one large (for example the Zeeman interaction) and the other small (the chemical shift or quadrupolar interactions), a starting point is to assume that the eigenvalues and eigenstates are those of the large Hamiltonian only and then add correction terms, as in a Taylor series expansion. Shown below is the derivation of the correction to both the eigenvalues and eigenstates for a general Hamiltonian (equation 2.6) which is very similar to that found in Baym.[1]

$$H = H_0 + V \tag{2.6}$$

where the eigenstates $|n\rangle$ and eigenvalues ε_n of H_0, the dominant interaction, are known exactly

$$H_0|n\rangle = \varepsilon_n|n\rangle. \tag{2.7}$$

It is assumed that the actual eigenvalues and eigenstates will be very similar to those of the large H_0 Hamiltonian. This assumption will be analytically true as the size of the perturbation V goes to zero. Therefore, we will arbitrarily redefine our Hamiltonian with a parameter which may be varied between 0 and 1 (ultimately we will let λ go to 1).

$$H = H_0 + \lambda V \tag{2.8}$$

Now we can confidently expand the actual eigenvalues E_N and eigenstates $|N\rangle$ below.

$$\begin{aligned} |N\rangle &= |n\rangle + \lambda\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \lambda^2\left|N^{(2)}\right\rangle + \lambda^3\left|N^{(3)}\right\rangle + \cdots \\ E_N &= \varepsilon_n + \lambda E_N^{(1)} + \lambda^2 E_N^{(2)} + \lambda^3 E_N^{(3)} + \cdots \end{aligned} \tag{2.9}$$

Now we assume that the eigenstates of H_0 are normalized to 1 $(\langle n|n\rangle = 1)$ and we will choose the normalization of $|N\rangle$ so that $\langle n|N\rangle = 1$ also.

$$\langle n|N\rangle = 1 = \langle n|n\rangle + \lambda\left\langle n\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \lambda^2\left\langle n\middle|N^{(2)}\right\rangle + \lambda^3\left\langle n\middle|N^{(3)}\right\rangle + \cdots \tag{2.10}$$

This implies that for an arbitrary λ each correction term $\left|N^{(i)}\right\rangle$ is orthoganal to the original basis state $|n\rangle$.

$$\left\langle n\middle|N^{(i)}\right\rangle = 0 \quad \text{for} \quad i = 1,2,3,\ldots \tag{2.11}$$

Now we can write the Schödinger equation for the complete Hamiltonian.

$$H|N\rangle = (H_0 + \lambda V)|N\rangle = E_N|N\rangle \tag{2.12}$$

Collecting terms on both sides of the equation with the same power of λ yields the following set of equations.

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\lambda^0 \rightarrow H_0|n\rangle = \varepsilon_n|n\rangle \\
&\lambda^1 \rightarrow H_0\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + V|n\rangle = E_N^{(1)}|n\rangle + \varepsilon_n\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
&\lambda^2 \rightarrow H_0\left|N^{(2)}\right\rangle + V\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle = E_N^{(2)}|n\rangle + E_N^{(1)}\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \varepsilon_n\left|N^{(2)}\right\rangle \\
&\qquad\qquad\vdots \\
&\lambda^k \rightarrow H_0\left|N^{(k)}\right\rangle + V\left|N^{(k-1)}\right\rangle = E_N^{(k)}|n\rangle + E_N^{(k-1)}\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \cdots + \varepsilon_n\left|N^{(k)}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.13}
$$

To determine the first order eigenvalue correction $E_N^{(1)}$, we need to take the scalar product of the second equation with $\langle n|$. By our previously defined orthogonality and normalization equations, this produces the eigenvalue correction term.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle n|H_0\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \langle n|V|n\rangle &= \langle n|E_N^{(1)}|n\rangle + \langle n|\varepsilon_n\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
\varepsilon_n\left\langle n\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \langle n|V|n\rangle &= E_N^{(1)}\langle n|n\rangle + \varepsilon_n\left\langle n\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
\langle n|V|n\rangle &= E_N^{(1)}
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.14}
$$

This result states that to first-order in perturbation theory, we need merely to calculate the eigenvalues using the original basis set. This is equivalent to simply ignoring the non-diagonal matrix elements of V. For most NMR calculations we perform, this rather crude approximation is sufficient. In some cases where V is large, however, higher order terms may be needed (for example the second-order quadrupolar shift). To calculate the higher order eigenvalue corrections, we take the scalar product of the λ^k equation with $\langle n|$. This produces the following result.

$$
E_N^{(k)} = \langle n|V\left|N^{(k-1)}\right\rangle \tag{2.15}
$$

This expression shows that once we know the (k-1)th correction to the eigenstate, we can calculate the kth correction to the eigenvalue. The first step in calculating the correction to the eigenstates is to expand the kth correction eigenstate in terms of the complete basis set of H_0. Note that the sum excludes the $m = n$ state but includes all other possible eigenstates of H_0, as this state is defined as orthogonal to the correction eigenstate.

$$
\left|N^{(k)}\right\rangle = \sum_{m\neq n}|m\rangle\left\langle m\middle|N^{(k)}\right\rangle \tag{2.16}
$$

Now to calculate the second order correction (higher-orders are calculated in a similar fashion) we take the scalar product of the λ^1 equation with a basis state $\langle m|$ (but not $\langle n|$).

$$\begin{aligned}
\langle m|H_0\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \langle m|V|n\rangle &= \langle m|E_N^{(1)}|n\rangle + \langle m|\varepsilon_n\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
\varepsilon_m\left\langle m\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle + \langle m|V|n\rangle &= E_N^{(1)}\langle m|n\rangle + \varepsilon_n\left\langle m\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
\langle m|V|n\rangle &= (\varepsilon_n - \varepsilon_m)\left\langle m\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle \\
\frac{\langle m|V|n\rangle}{(\varepsilon_n - \varepsilon_m)} &= \left\langle m\middle|N^{(1)}\right\rangle
\end{aligned} \tag{2.17}$$

Finally, we insert this result into equation 2.16 and take the scalar product with $\langle n|V$.

$$E_N^{(2)} = \langle n|V\left|N^{(1)}\right\rangle = \sum_{m\neq n}\frac{\langle n|V|m\rangle\langle m|V|n\rangle}{\varepsilon_n - \varepsilon_m} \tag{2.18}$$

At this point, a word of warning in general, accidental degeneracy in the ε_m eigenvalues can lead to problems and special precautions must be taken under those conditions (this actually happens when this type of theory is applied to nuclear quadrupole resonance (NQR) experiments[13]). However, for most NMR problems, this will not present any difficulties. An alternative way of writing our result is that the original Hamiltonian $(H_0 + V)$ may be approximated by a diagonal Hamiltonian, in which the higher order energy correction terms appear on the diagonal.

$$H = \sum_n\left(\varepsilon_n + E_N^{(1)} + E_N^{(2)} + \cdots\right)|n\rangle\langle n| \tag{2.19}$$

In summary, the results of perturbation theory show that to first-order it is correct to truncate Hamiltonians, such as the chemical shift Hamiltonian in the presence of the Zeeman interaction, by ignoring all terms which do not commute with the basis (Zeeman) Hamiltonian (this is often refered to as dropping the non-secular terms). In cases where the first-order correction is very large, second-order (and possibly higher) corrections must be considered, but these must be considered using the entire perturbing Hamiltonian (as the truncated first-order Hamiltonian would actually give a zero result for any higher order correction, as it is entirely diagonal in the unperturbed basis set).

Zeeman Interaction

In nuclear magnetic resonance, the single most important Hamiltonian is the nuclear Zeeman Hamiltonian. This is expressed in the laboratory frame below in equation 2.20.

$$H_Z = -\hbar\gamma B_0 I_0 = -\hbar\omega_l I_0 \tag{2.20}$$

The magnetic field, B_0, defines the z_{lab} axis, $\hbar$ is Planck's constant, γ is the gyromagnetic ratio of the nucleus of interest and ω_l is the Larmor frequency. The spin operator, I_0, is defined below, as well as the two other spherical operators which make up the complete Zeeman spin operator set.

$$\begin{aligned} I_0 &= I_z \\ I_{\pm 1} &= \pm\tfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_x \pm iI_y\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.21}$$

The most fundamental aspect of the Zeeman interaction in high magnetic field is that it is always (for the purposes of this dissertation) the largest nuclear spin interaction present in a system. This effectively means that the eigenvalues and eigenstates of the Zeeman Hamiltonian will act as a basis set for the perturbative expansion of the other important interactions. The m spin states (the Zeeman eigenstates) for an isolated I spin nucleus are $|I,m\rangle$. The matrix elements in this basis set for the various operators are given below.

$$\begin{aligned} I_0|I,m\rangle &= m|I,m\rangle \\ I_{\pm 1}|I,m\rangle &= \tfrac{\pm 1}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{(I \mp m)(I \pm m + 1)}\,|I,m \pm 1\rangle \end{aligned} \tag{2.22}$$

In this description any state with $|m| > I$ is equivalent to the null state. For many of our applications, however, we will also use a density matrix formulation of quantum mechanics. In this formalism, operators can be represented as matrices which operate on a density matrix which describes the system. Matrices which represent operators are defined below.

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_k &= \sum_{m,n=-I}^{I} |I,m\rangle\langle I,m|I_k|I,n\rangle\langle I,n| \\
&= \sum_{m,n=-I}^{I} c_{m,n}|I,m\rangle\langle I,n| \qquad (2.23) \\
c_{m,n} &= \langle I,m|I_k|I,n\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

A brief description of the density matrix formulation of quantum mechanics is merited here. Suppose we have a linear superposition state $\psi(t)$ (in Hilbert space) of the Zeeman Hamiltonian given below with complex coefficients $a_m(t)$.

$$
\psi(t) = \sum_{m=-I}^{I} a_m(t)|I,m\rangle \qquad (2.24)
$$

This state will evolve under a time-independent Hamiltonian according to the Schrödinger equation.

$$
\begin{aligned}
i\hbar\frac{d\psi(t)}{dt} &= H\,\psi(t) \\
&\Downarrow \qquad (2.25) \\
\psi(t) &= e^{-iHt/\hbar}\psi(0)
\end{aligned}
$$

Alternatively, the same information may be presented in a density matrix formulation (Liouville space), where the density matrix which defines the system is given in equation 2.26.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho(t) = \psi(t)\,\psi^{\dagger}(t) &= \sum_{m,n=-I}^{I} a_m(t)a_n^{\dagger}(t)|I,m\rangle\langle I,n| \qquad (2.26) \\
&= e^{-iHt/\hbar}\,\psi(0)\,\psi^{\dagger}(0)\,e^{iHt/\hbar} = e^{-iHt/\hbar}\,\rho(0)\,e^{iHt/\hbar}
\end{aligned}
$$

It is in this form that most NMR experiments will be described throughout this and other works.

The initial density matrix at thermal equilibrium in a high magnetic field can be shown to be

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_0 &= \frac{1}{Z}\exp\{-H_Z/kT\} \approx \frac{1}{(2I+1)}\{\mathbf{1} + H_Z/kT\} \qquad (2.27) \\
Z &= \mathrm{tr}\{\exp\{-H_Z/kT\}\} \approx (2I+1)
\end{aligned}
$$

where k is Boltzmann's constant, $\mathbf{1}$ is a $(2I+1\times 2I+1)$ unit matrix, and T is the spin temperature. It can be shown that only the second term is observable in an NMR experiment and therefore the unit matrix may be dropped from the expression leaving the reduced density matrix ρ_r that will be used throughout this work. (It may be noted that this represents a very small net population difference of only about 10^{-4}.)

$$\rho_0 \approx \frac{\hbar\gamma B_0}{(2I+1)kT} I_0 \quad \rightarrow \quad \rho_r = I_0 \tag{2.28}$$

The evolution of a density matrix under a time-dependent Hamiltonian will be governed by the Liouville-von Neumann equation, which may easily be derived from the Schrödinger equation 2.25.

$$\frac{d\rho_r(t)}{dt} = -\tfrac{i}{\hbar}[H(t),\rho_r(t)] \tag{2.29}$$

This may be solved analytically, where T is the Dyson time-ordering operator.[20,21]

$$\begin{aligned} \rho_r(t) &= U(t)\rho_0 U^{\dagger}(t) \\ U(t) &= T\exp\left\{-\tfrac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^t H(s)\,ds\right\} \end{aligned} \tag{2.30}$$

Through out the remainder of this work, the subscript r will be dropped from the reduced density matrix and the reader should assume that all density matrices are in the reduced form.

The final element needed to look at NMR problems is the transformation to a frame which is rotating at the frequency $-\omega_{rot}$, as in the classical case. This may be accomplished by the following transformations. First, the rotating frame wavefunction may be related to the laboratory frame wavefunction below and may be inserted into the Schrödinger equation.

$$\begin{aligned} \psi(t) &= e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\,\psi_{rot}(t) \\ i\hbar\frac{d\psi(t)}{dt} &= H_Z\,\psi(t) \\ i\hbar\frac{d\left\{e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\psi_{rot}(t)\right\}}{dt} &= -\hbar\omega_l I_0\, e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\,\psi_{rot}(t) \end{aligned} \tag{2.31a}$$

Expanding the various derivatives and simplifying yields the effective Hamiltonian, $\tilde{H}_Z$, below.

$$i\hbar e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\frac{d\psi_{rot}(t)}{dt} - \hbar\omega_{rot}I_0 e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\psi_{rot}(t) = -\hbar\omega_l I_0\, e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\psi_{rot}(t)$$

$$i\hbar\frac{d\psi_{rot}(t)}{dt} = -\hbar(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})I_0\,\psi_{rot}(t) \qquad (2.31b)$$

$$\tilde{H}_Z = -\hbar(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})I_0$$

$$\rho_{rot}(t) = e^{i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}\rho(t)e^{-i\omega_{rot}I_0 t}$$

Since the Zeeman Hamiltonian commutes with I_0, we have merely an offset Hamiltonian in the rotating frame, just as in the classical case. The concept of transforming Hamiltonians into an interaction frame will prove essential to simplify calculations later. In this rotating frame, the Zeeman energy splitting has been effectively removed, however it will show up as an energy offset on all rotating frame measurements or calculations, since these must always be performed in the stationary laboratory frame. In practice, spectra are usually collected over a narrow bandwidth centered at the rotating frame energy and therefore the actual Zeeman splitting energy doesn't appear in most spectra.

Radio frequency irradiation

The application of radio frequency pulses to a spin system was discussed earlier in the classical description. The quantum mechanical description is very similar in all respects. We express the oscillating magnetic field created at the ω_{rot} frequency with intensity B_1 in the Hamiltonian, H_{RF}. Here, the RF is applied to the system through a coil which defines the x_{lab} axis perpendicular to the static magnetic field B_0.

$$H_{RF} = -\hbar\gamma B_1\cos(\omega_{rot}t + \phi)I_x^{lab} \qquad (2.32)$$

This Hamiltonian may then be transformed into the rotating frame, as in equation 2.31 and the new RF Hamiltonian is shown below.

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{H}_{RF} &= -\tfrac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\left[I_x\cos\phi - I_y\sin\phi\right] - \\ &\tfrac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\left[\cos(2\omega_{rot}t+\phi)\ I_x - \sin(2\omega_{rot}t+\phi)\ I_y\right] \\ &\approx -\tfrac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\left[I_x\cos\phi - I_y\sin\phi\right]\end{aligned} \tag{2.33}$$

This shows how the single oscillating RF field is converted into two RF fields, one at zero frequency and the other at $2\omega_{rot}$. In addition, this shows that by using a standard single coil in the laboratory frame, fully one half of the useful RF power is lost in the rotating frame. This second field averages to zero in the interaction frame and cannot affect the density matrix, just as a high frequency oscillating magnetic field cannot pick up a piece of iron in the laboratory frame. The rotating frame RF Hamiltonian is now the dominant Hamiltonian in the interaction frame, as long as the offset, $(\omega_{rot} - \omega_l)$, is small compared to $\frac{\gamma B_1}{2}$. Now suppose we allow the equilibrium density matrix to evolve for a time τ under the RF Hamiltonian (assuming no offset and $\phi = 0$). In this case, the density matrix after a pulse will be described by the following equation.

$$\begin{aligned}\rho(\tau) &= e^{-i\omega_1\tau I_x}\rho(0)e^{i\omega_1\tau I_x} \\ &= e^{-i\omega_1\tau I_x}I_z e^{i\omega_1\tau I_x} \\ &= I_z\cos\omega_1\tau - I_y\sin\omega_1\tau\end{aligned} \tag{2.34}$$

This shows the same features as the classical description. In fact, including a phase or offset term leads to identical results as the classical results. As a final note on the RF Hamiltonian, by controlling the phase ϕ of the RF, the researcher can effectively apply fields along both the x_{rot} and y_{rot} axes, which proves essential in the case of multiple pulse experiments.

Chemical Shift Anisotropy

The chemical shift interaction is a good starting point to look at the major features of the internal NMR Hamiltonians. Chemical shifts arise from the interaction of the magnetic dipole moment of the nucleus and local magnetic fields generated by both the

motion of electrons in the large magnetic field (diamagnetic effects) and paramagnetic effects due to excited state electrons[22]. I will not discuss the theoretical schemes used to calculate these shifts and will suffice it to say that they exist and are often anisotropic (dependent on orientation of the molecule). The form of the chemical shift Hamiltonian is given below in equation 2.35a.

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{CSA} &= \hbar\gamma\delta_{iso,cs}B_0\, I_0 + \hbar\omega_{csa} \sum_{m=-2}^{2}(-1)^m A_{2,-m}^{CS} T_{2,m}^{CS} \\
\omega_{csa} &= \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\gamma\,\delta^{CS} \\
T_{2,0}^{CS} &= B_0 I_0 \\
T_{2,\pm1}^{CS} &= B_0 I_{\pm1} \\
T_{2,\pm2}^{CS} &= 0
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.35a}
$$

Where $A_{2,m}^{CS}$ is defined below.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{2,m}^{CS} &= \sum_{m'=-2}^{2} D_{m',m}^{(2)}\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)\rho_{2,m'}^{CS} \\
\delta^{CS} &= \left(\delta_{zz} - \delta_{iso,cs}\right) \\
\rho_{2,0}^{CS} &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}} \\
\rho_{2,\pm1}^{CS} &= 0 \\
\rho_{2,\pm2}^{CS} &= \tfrac{1}{2}\eta_{CS} = \frac{\left(\delta_{xx}-\delta_{yy}\right)}{2\left(\delta_{zz}-\delta_{iso,cs}\right)}
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.35b}
$$

The principal values of the chemical shift tensor (sometimes reported instead of $\delta_{iso,cs}, \delta^{CS}$ and η_{CS}) are arranged such that $\left|\delta_{zz} - \delta_{iso,cs}\right| \geq \left|\delta_{yy} - \delta_{iso,cs}\right| \geq \left|\delta_{xx} - \delta_{iso,cs}\right|$. The values of these principal values are very small and are usually reported in units of parts per million (ppm). For ^{13}C, for instance, the range of possible chemical shifts is from about -20 to 250 ppm which is about 27 kHz at a Larmor frequency of 100 MHz. The Euler angles, $\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)$, refer to the orientation of the principal axis system of the chemical shift tensor relative to the laboratory frame (see definition of Euler angles in

figure 2.1). This Hamiltonian, while appearing quite complex on the outside, actually can be greatly reduced when transformed to the rotating frame.

$$\begin{aligned}
\tilde{H}_{CSA} &= \hbar\gamma\delta_{iso,cs}B_0\, I_0 + \hbar\omega_{csa} \sum_{m=-2}^{2}(-1)^m A^{CS}_{2,-m}\tilde{T}^{CS}_{2,m} \\
\tilde{T}^{CS}_{2,0} &= B_0 I_0 \\
\tilde{T}^{CS}_{2,+1} &= B_0\left(I_{+1}\cos\omega_{rot}t - iI_{-1}\sin\omega_{rot}t\right) \\
\tilde{T}^{CS}_{2,-1} &= B_0\left(I_{-1}\cos\omega_{rot}t - iI_{+1}\sin\omega_{rot}t\right)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.36}$$

In the rotating frame Hamiltonian, all of the oscillating terms, $\tilde{T}^{CS}_{2,\pm1}$, may be ignored (alternatively an identical result comes from first-order perturbation theory), leaving the simple chemical shift Hamiltonian.

$$\tilde{H}_{CSA} = \hbar\delta_{iso,cs}\,\omega_l\, I_0 + \hbar\omega_{csa}\, B_0\, A^{CS}_{2,0}\, I_0 \tag{2.37}$$

Another way of thinking about the truncating effect of transforming to the rotating frame is to say that any terms in *any* Hamiltonian which do not commute with the Zeeman Hamiltonian will oscillate rapidly in the rotating frame and average to zero. In terms of energy level splittings, the chemical shift may be expressed below.

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta E^{CSA}_{m\to m-1} &= \langle I,m|\tilde{H}_{CSA}|I,m\rangle - \langle I,m-1|\tilde{H}_{CSA}|I,m-1\rangle \\
&= \hbar\omega_l\left(\delta_{iso,cs} + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}A^{CS}_{2,0}\right)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.38}$$

Quadrupolar Interaction

The first discussion of the quadrupolar interaction was by Casimir in an essay on the nuclear-electric hyperfine interaction in 1936.[23] Additionally, one of the more complete early treatments of the quadrupolar interaction is the work by Cohen and Reif.[24] More modern information on this subject may be found in additional sources.[6,12,15] The basic Hamiltonian has the same form as the chemical shift anisotropy Hamiltonian.

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_Q &= \hbar\omega_Q \sum_{m=-2}^{2} (-1)^m A^Q_{2,-m} T^Q_{2,m} \\
\omega_Q &= \frac{e^2 qQ}{2I(2I-1)\hbar} \\
T^Q_{2,0} &= \tfrac{1}{\sqrt{6}}\left(3I_0^2 - I^2\right) \\
T^Q_{2,\pm1} &= \tfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_0 I_{\pm1} + I_{\pm1} I_0\right) \\
T^Q_{2,\pm2} &= I^2_{\pm1}
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.39}
$$

Where $A^Q_{2,m}$ is defined below.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A^Q_{2,m} &= \sum_{m'=-2}^{2} D^{(2)}_{m',m}\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \gamma^Q\right) \rho^Q_{2,m'} \\
eq &= V_{zz} \\
\rho^Q_{2,0} &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}} \\
\rho^Q_{2,\pm1} &= 0 \\
\rho^Q_{2,\pm2} &= \tfrac{1}{2}\eta_Q = \frac{\left(V_{xx} - V_{yy}\right)}{2V_{zz}}
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.40}
$$

Again, as in the previous section, the values of the electric field gradient (EFG) in the principal axis frame are defined such that $|V_{zz}| \geq |V_{yy}| \geq |V_{xx}|$ and the Euler angles refer to the orientation of the EFG axis system relative to the laboratory frame. Additionally, since the quadrupolar tensor is traceless, there is no net isotropic shift due to this interaction (at least to first order in perturbation theory). As before, we can truncate this Hamiltonian by eliminating the non-commuting $\left(\tilde{T}^Q_{2,\pm1}, \tilde{T}^Q_{2,\pm2}\right)$ terms. The remaining Hamiltonian is expressed in equation 2.41.

$$
\tilde{H}_Q = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A^Q_{2,0}\left(3I_0^2 - I(I+1)\right) \tag{2.41}
$$

This first-order perturbation result illustrates an example where higher order corrections are needed. To show the necessity, we look at the eigenvalues for the $2I$+1 energy levels of the Zeeman basis states.

$$\langle I,m|\tilde{H}_Q|I,m\rangle = E_m^{(1Q)} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \langle I,m|\left(3I_0^2 - I(I+1)\right)|I,m\rangle$$

$$E_m^{(1Q)} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \left(3m^2 - I(I+1)\right)$$

$$\vdots$$

$$E_0^{(1Q)} = -\frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \left(I(I+1)\right) \tag{2.42}$$

or

$$E_{\pm\frac{1}{2}}^{(1Q)} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \left(\tfrac{3}{4} - I(I+1)\right)$$

The last two energies are for the two distinct cases where the spin is either an integer $(I = 1,2,3,\ldots)$ or half-odd integer $\left(I = \frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},\frac{5}{2},\ldots\right)$. Also, it is notable that in the spin 1/2 case, only the final $E_{\pm\frac{1}{2}}^{(1Q)}$energy levels exist and are analytically zero, as is expected since a spin 1/2 has no quadrupolar moment of the nucleus. At this point it is valuable to calculate the energy splittings between a variety of single quantum $(\Delta m = \pm 1)$transitions.

$$\Delta E_{m\to m-1}^{(1Q)} = E_m^{(1Q)} - E_{m-1}^{(1Q)} = \frac{3\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q (2m-1) \tag{2.43}$$

The first feature which is immediately visible is that for $m = \frac{1}{2}$, the splitting is analytically zero. In fact for any other value of m, this splitting will depend on both the size of the quadrupolar coupling and the orientation of a given crystallite. Only half-odd integer spins have a central transition $\left(\frac{1}{2} \leftrightarrow -\frac{1}{2}\right)$ which is unaffected by the quadrupolar interaction to first order. In addition, if we calculate the energy splitting for a multiple quantum $(m \leftrightarrow -m)$ transition (for both integer and half-odd integer spins), we find that these also have no first-order quadrupolar energy splitting correction. For both the central transition and multiple quantum transition, it is crucial to calculate the second-order contribution to the energy splitting since this becomes the dominant energy splitting correction. Additionally, when the quadrupolar coupling is large, the second-order quadrupolar correction will make significant changes to the satellite transition energy splittings. For the remainder of this thesis, I will describe experiments and theory pertaining primarily to the central transition of half-odd integer spins. For more information on the study of multi-

ple-quantum overtone spectroscopy or integer spin spectroscopy, I direct the reader to the original NMR references and references therein.[6,7,12,25-28]

To calculate the second order correction to the energy splittings in a quadrupolar system, we need to return to equation 2.18 where now the sum is over the additional $2I$ Zeeman states (all except for the m state) for a quadrupolar spin I.

$$E_m^{(2Q)} = \sum_{n \neq m} \frac{\langle I,m|H_Q|I,n\rangle\langle I,n|H_Q|I,m\rangle}{\hbar\omega_l(m-n)} \tag{2.44}$$

Rather than calculate this for a general m, I will instead look only at the central transition second-order quadrupolar energy splitting expression.

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta E_{\frac{1}{2}\to-\frac{1}{2}}^{(2Q)} &= \sum_{n\neq\frac{1}{2}} \frac{\left\|\langle I,n|H_Q|I,\tfrac{1}{2}\rangle\right\|^2}{\hbar\omega_l\left(\frac{1}{2}-n\right)} - \sum_{n\neq-\frac{1}{2}} \frac{\left\|\langle I,n|H_Q|I,-\tfrac{1}{2}\rangle\right\|^2}{\hbar\omega_l\left(-\frac{1}{2}-n\right)} \\ &= \frac{\hbar\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left[\begin{array}{l} \displaystyle\sum_{n\neq\frac{1}{2}} \frac{\left\|\langle I,n|\sum_{k=-2}^{2}(-1)^k A_{2-k}^Q T_{2k}^Q|I,\tfrac{1}{2}\rangle\right\|^2}{\left(\frac{1}{2}-n\right)} - \\ \displaystyle\sum_{n\neq-\frac{1}{2}} \frac{\left\|\langle I,n|\sum_{k=-2}^{2}(-1)^k A_{2-k}^Q T_{2k}^Q|I,-\tfrac{1}{2}\rangle\right\|^2}{\left(-\frac{1}{2}-n\right)} \end{array}\right]\end{aligned} \tag{2.45}$$

These sums may be simplified by realizing that the T_{2k}^Q spin operators produce non-zero results for only very specific bra-ket pairs. For example, $\langle I,j|T_{20}^Q|I,m\rangle \neq 0$ only when j and m are the same. In fact, below are shown the only non-zero matrix elements involving the $\left|\pm\frac{1}{2}\right\rangle$ ket, which will be used to simplify equation 2.45.

$$\begin{aligned}
\left\langle I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\middle|T_{20}^Q\middle|I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\right\rangle &= \tfrac{1}{\sqrt{6}}\left(\tfrac{3}{4}-I(I+1)\right) \\
\left\langle I,\mp\tfrac{1}{2}\middle|T_{2\pm1}^Q\middle|I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\right\rangle &= 0 \\
\left\langle I,\pm\tfrac{3}{2}\middle|T_{2\pm1}^Q\middle|I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\right\rangle &= \sqrt{\left(I-\tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left(I+\tfrac{3}{2}\right)} \\
\left\langle I,\mp\tfrac{3}{2}\middle|T_{2\pm2}^Q\middle|I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\right\rangle &= \tfrac{\left(I+\frac{1}{2}\right)}{2}\sqrt{\left(I-\tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left(I+\tfrac{3}{2}\right)} \\
\left\langle I,\pm\tfrac{5}{2}\middle|T_{2\pm2}^Q\middle|I,\pm\tfrac{1}{2}\right\rangle &= \tfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\left(I-\tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left(I-\tfrac{3}{2}\right)\left(I+\tfrac{3}{2}\right)\left(I+\tfrac{5}{2}\right)}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.46}$$

Also, because the sums over n are limited to $n \neq +\frac{1}{2}$ and $n \neq -\frac{1}{2}$ respectively, the first of these relationships will not be used at all. The second shows that in fact all $n \neq \pm\frac{1}{2}$ may be ignored. Additionally, if the spin is $I = 3/2$, then the final relationship will also disappear (as evident in the fourth formula of 2.46 and in the fact that there is no 5/2 state for a spin 3/2 nucleus). Now performing the sums in equation 2.45 we arrive at the following formula for the second-order central transition energy splitting correction. Equation 2.47 was simplified using the complex conjugate relationship $\left(A^{Q}_{2m}\right)^{\dagger} = (-1)^m A^{Q}_{2-m}$ which is correct in this case, while not generally true for all tensors.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)}_{\frac{1}{2}\to-\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q^2}{\omega_I}\left(I(I+1) - \tfrac{3}{4}\right)\left(2A^{Q}_{21}A^{Q}_{2-1} + A^{Q}_{22}A^{Q}_{2-2}\right) \tag{2.47}$$

This result is now in a form which may be used to calculate actual NMR line positions, which we will do in the next section.

Dipole-Dipole Interaction

The homonuclear and heteronuclear dipolar coupling Hamiltonians are some of the most well studied in NMR. The basic form for a Hamiltonian describing the coupling between two spins i and j is given in equation 2.48.

$$\begin{aligned}
H_D &= -\sum_{j\neq i}\hbar\omega_{D_{ij}}\sum_{m=-2}^{2}(-1)^m A^{D_{ij}}_{2,-m}T^{D_{ij}}_{2,m} \\
\omega_{D_{ij}} &= \frac{\gamma_i\gamma_j}{r^3_{i,j}} \\
T^{D_{ij}}_{2,0} &= \tfrac{1}{\sqrt{6}}\left(3I_{i,0}I_{j,0} - I_i\cdot I_j\right) \\
T^{D_{ij}}_{2,\pm1} &= \tfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_{i,0}I_{j,\pm1} + I_{i,\pm1}I_{j,0}\right) \\
T^{D_{ij}}_{2,\pm2} &= I_{i,\pm1}I_{j,\pm1}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.48}$$

Where $A^{D_{ij}}_{2,m}$ is defined below.

$$A_{2,m}^{D_{ij}} = \sum_{m'=-2}^{2} D_{m',m}^{(2)}\left(\alpha_{ij}^{D}, \beta_{ij}^{D}, \gamma_{ij}^{D}\right)\rho_{2,m'}^{D_{ij}}$$
$$\rho_{2,0}^{D_{ij}} = \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}} \qquad (2.49)$$
$$\rho_{2,\pm1}^{D_{ij}} = \rho_{2,\pm2}^{D_{ij}} = 0$$

As usual, the Euler angles refer to the orientation of the principal axis of the dipolar coupling (corresponding to the vector connecting the two nuclei) relative to the laboratory frame. It is immediately apparent upon substitution of the principal axis components into the formula for the spatial tensor $A_{2,m}^{D_{ij}}$, that only β_{ij}^{D}, which corresponds to the angle between the internuclear vector and the static magnetic field, affects the overall Hamiltonian. Secondly, truncation of this Hamiltonian by the Zeeman Hamiltonian is more difficult because there are two cases, the homonuclear (i and j have similar Larmor frequencies) and the heteronuclear (i and j have different Larmor frequencies). In any case, only the $m = 0$ term will remain, giving the following Hamiltonian.

$$H_D = -\sum_{j\neq i} \hbar\omega_{D_{ij}} \tfrac{1}{2}\left(3I_{i,0}I_{j,0} - I_i \cdot I_j\right) d_{0,0}^{(2)}\left(\beta_{ij}^{D}\right) \qquad (2.50)$$

I will return to this formula in chapter 3 when discussing the homonuclear dipolar coupling contribution to dynamic-angle spinning linewidth. In addition, I will use this Hamiltonian when discussing the theory of cross-polarization in chapter 5. In all other cases, the dipolar coupling may be thought of as an irreversible relaxation mechanism which leads to a Gaussian decay.

Truncation of RF Hamiltonian by the Quadrupolar Hamiltonian

The quadrupolar Hamiltonian is often times the second largest interaction present in a system (in most cases only the Zeeman is larger) even in the presence of RF irradiation. As such, when both radio frequency irradiation and quadrupolar Hamiltonians are present, it is important to evaluate the relative sizes of these two parts,[29-34] just as the Zeeman offset term affects the RF effectiveness. To compare the RF and quadrupolar

Hamiltonians, we need only examine the first-order contributions, since the second-order quadrupolar interaction will rarely be larger than 100 kHz in the systems we study. The total RF and quadrupolar Hamiltonian which is present in the rotating frame is given below.

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{H} &= \tilde{H}_Z + \tilde{H}_Q + \tilde{H}_{RF} \\ &= \hbar(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})I_0 + \frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{\sqrt{6}} A^Q_{2,0}\left(3I_0^2 - I(I+1)\right) \\ &+ \frac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\left[I_x \cos\phi - I_y \sin\phi\right]\end{aligned} \tag{2.51}$$

In order to simplify this Hamiltonian, we may rewrite it in terms of fictitious spin 1/2 operators. These are spin operators which involve only two states and look like the traditional spin 1/2 operators. Given below are the basic definitions which have been outlined previously.[25,26,35]

$$\begin{aligned} I_z^{jk} &= \tfrac{1}{2}\left(|j\rangle\langle j| - |k\rangle\langle k|\right) & I_z^{jk} &= -I_z^{kj} \\ I_x^{jk} &= \tfrac{1}{2}\left(|j\rangle\langle k| + |k\rangle\langle j|\right) & I_x^{jk} &= I_x^{kj} \\ I_y^{jk} &= \tfrac{i}{2}\left(-|j\rangle\langle k| + |k\rangle\langle j|\right) & I_y^{jk} &= -I_y^{kj} \end{aligned} \tag{2.52}$$

Within the *jk* manifold, these operators obey the usual spin 1/2 commutation rules

$$\left[I_\alpha^{jk}, I_\beta^{jk}\right] = iI_\gamma^{jk} \tag{2.53}$$

where $\alpha, \beta, \gamma = x, y, z$ and cyclic permutations. For commutators between different submanifolds, the following commutation rules apply.

$$\begin{aligned} &\left[I_x^{jk}, I_x^{ik}\right] = \left[I_y^{jk}, I_y^{ik}\right] = \tfrac{i}{2} I_y^{ji} \\ &\left[I_z^{jk}, I_z^{ik}\right] = 0 && \left[I_x^{jk}, I_y^{ik}\right] = \tfrac{i}{2} I_x^{ji} \\ &\left[I_x^{jk}, I_z^{ik}\right] = \tfrac{-i}{2} I_y^{jk} && \left[I_y^{jk}, I_z^{ik}\right] = \tfrac{i}{2} I_x^{jk} \\ &\left[I_\alpha^{jk}, I_\beta^{il}\right] = 0 \end{aligned} \tag{2.54}$$

The last is the most important, since this states that all fictitious spin-1/2 operators commute between unconnected manifolds. Using these relationships, the normal I_z, I_x and I_y

may be redefined in the Hamiltonian given by equation 2.48 (where the spin I is a half-odd integer spin) using the following relationships.

$$\begin{aligned} I_z &= 2I\left(I_z^{1,2} + I_z^{2I,2I+1}\right) + 2(2I-1)\left(I_z^{2,3} + I_z^{2I-1,2I}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ n(2I-(n-1))\left(I_z^{n,n+1} + I_z^{2I+1-n,2I+2-n}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ \left(I+\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 \left(I_z^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.55a}$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_x &= \sqrt{2I}\left(I_x^{1,2} + I_x^{2I,2I+1}\right) + \sqrt{2(2I-1)}\left(I_x^{2,3} + I_x^{2I-1,2I}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ \sqrt{n(2I-(n-1))}\left(I_x^{n,n+1} + I_x^{2I+1-n,2I+2-n}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ \left(I+\tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left(I_x^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.55b}$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_y &= \sqrt{2I}\left(I_y^{1,2} + I_y^{2I,2I+1}\right) + \sqrt{2(2I-1)}\left(I_y^{2,3} + I_y^{2I-1,2I}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ \sqrt{n(2I-(n-1))}\left(I_y^{n,n+1} + I_y^{2I+1-n,2I+2-n}\right) + \cdots \\ &+ \left(I+\tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left(I_y^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.55c}$$

Additionally, the $\left(3I_0^2 - I(I+1)\right)$ term may also be reduced.

$$\begin{aligned} \left(3I_0^2 - I(I+1)\right) &= \tfrac{1}{2}\left(2I^2 - I\right)\left(I_z^{1,2} - I_z^{2I,2I+1}\right) + \tfrac{1}{2}\left(4I^2 - 8I + 3\right)\left(I_z^{2,3} - I_z^{2I-1,2I}\right) \\ &+ \cdots + \tfrac{1}{2}\left(2nI^2 - \sum_{i=0}^{n-1}(6i+1)I + 3\sum_{i=0}^{n-1} i^2\right)\left(I_z^{n,n+1} - I_z^{2I+1-n,2I+2-n}\right) \\ &+ \cdots + (0)\left(I_z^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.56}$$

The last term is of particular importance, as this is the central transition contribution of the first-order quadrupolar Hamiltonian. As expected, this is zero and this makes the central transition manifold different from all of the other fictitious spin 1/2 manifolds for this Hamiltonian. The Hamiltonian from equation 2.51 may be divided into a sum of jk sub-manifold Hamiltonians $\tilde{H}^{jk}$ below with all other Hamiltonian elements $(j-k \neq \pm 1)$ zero

$$\tilde{H}^{j,j+1} + \tilde{H}^{n,n+1} = \hbar j(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})(2I - j + 1)\left(I_z^{j,j+1} + I_z^{n,n+1}\right) +$$
$$\frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{2\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \left(2jI^2 + \sum_{i=0}^{j-1}\left(3i^2 - (6i+1)I\right)\right)\left(I_z^{j,j+1} - I_z^{n,n+1}\right) + \tag{2.57}$$
$$\frac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\sqrt{j(2I-j+1)}\begin{bmatrix}\left(I_x^{j,j+1} + I_x^{n,n+1}\right)\cos\phi - \\ \left(I_y^{j,j+1} + I_y^{n,n+1}\right)\sin\phi\end{bmatrix}$$

where we define $n = 2I + 1 - j$. These Hamiltonians may be truncated to first-order using our knowledge about the size of the interactions, $(\omega_l - \omega_{rot}) < \frac{\gamma B_1}{2} << \frac{\omega_Q}{2\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q$.

$$\tilde{H}^{j,j+1} + \tilde{H}^{n,n+1} = \hbar j(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})(2I - J + 1)\left(I_z^{j,j+1} + I_z^{n,n+1}\right) +$$
$$\frac{\hbar\omega_Q}{2\sqrt{6}} A_{2,0}^Q \left(2jI^2 + \sum_{i=0}^{j-1}\left(3i^2 - (6i+1)I\right)\right)\left(I_z^{j,j+1} - I_z^{n,n+1}\right) \tag{2.58}$$
$$\tilde{H}^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}} = \hbar(\omega_l - \omega_{rot})\left(I + \tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 I_z^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}} +$$
$$\frac{\hbar\gamma B_1}{2}\left(I + \tfrac{1}{2}\right)\left[I_x^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\cos\phi - I_y^{\frac{2I+1}{2},\frac{2I+3}{2}}\sin\phi\right]$$

This shows that the application of an RF pulse to a quadrupolar system produces distinctively different results that when applied to a spin 1/2 system. First, the Hamiltonians under RF irradiation for the outer transition sub-manifolds (the upper equation in 2.55) are all identical and are equivalent to free precession without RF irradiation. Second, the Hamiltonian for the central transition (the lower equation in 2.55) corresponds to the same Hamiltonian as a spin 1/2 under RF irradiation, with the change by a factor of $I + \frac{1}{2}$ in the effective rotating frame magnetic field. Thus, a 90° pulse for a quadrupolar nucleus will be shorter than for a comparable spin 1/2 system by a factor of $I + \frac{1}{2}$ since the RF precession frequency is scaled by this factor. The effect of quadrupolar truncation of the RF Hamiltonian will be more thoroughly discussed later when we look at cross-polarization of quadrupolar nuclei under Hartmann-Hahn matching conditions (see Chapter 5).

Coherence Pathways

Having briefly described both the Hamiltonians present in most solid systems and the effect of truncation, it may now be useful to describe evolution and detection of NMR signals. For most of the experiments in this thesis, I will look at simple two level systems (either spin 1/2 or the central transition of a half-odd integer quadrupolar nucleus). In the absence of dipolar coupling, there are only three different coherent states that the density matrix can evolve into or from; they are I_z, I_y and I_x (for quadrupolar nuclei, the central transition superscripts have been dropped). Alternatively, the density matrix may be expressed in terms of spherical tensor operators I_0, I_{+1}, and I_{-1}. Our detector will always be a single coil capable of collecting data in quadrature (both the real and imaginary components in the induced FID). Therefore the observable in our experiments will be I_{+1} (or I_{-1} but never both). However, the phase of the receiver (ϕ_r) may be controlled (by adding the real and imaginary data from each scan differently in the computer acquisition system to form the FID) to arbitrary accuracy in the computer. That is to say our observable may be written in equation 2.59 as

$$S(t) = \mathrm{tr}\left[\rho(t) I_{+1} e^{-i\phi_r}\right]. \tag{2.59}$$

This has the property of extracting only the I_{-1} components from the density matrix; all other components will have a zero trace. The response of the system to pulses and free evolution can be characterized by the Hamiltonians below (where the pulse is applied with phase ϕ).

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{H}_{fid} &= \hbar\omega_{fid} I_z & \omega_{fid} &= \frac{\Delta E_{fid}}{\hbar} \\ \tilde{H}_{RF} &= \hbar\omega_{RF}\left[I_x \cos\phi - I_y \sin\phi\right] & \omega_{RF} &= \frac{\gamma B_1}{2}\left(I + \tfrac{1}{2}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{2.60}$$

The response of each of the possible states of the density matrix to each Hamiltonian is given below.

$$U_{RF} = \exp\left[-i\tilde{H}_{RF}t/\hbar\right] = \exp\left[-i\omega_{RF}t\left(I_x\cos\phi - I_y\sin\phi\right)\right]$$
$$U_{fid} = \exp\left[-i\omega_{fid}tI_z\right] \tag{2.61a}$$

$$U_{RF}I_zU_{RF}^{\dagger} = I_z\cos\omega_{RF}t + \sin\omega_{RF}t\left[I_x\sin\phi - I_y\cos\phi\right]$$
$$U_{RF}I_xU_{RF}^{\dagger} = I_x\left(\cos^2\phi + \sin^2\phi\cos\omega_{RF}t\right) + I_y\tfrac{\sin 2\phi}{2}\left(1-\cos\omega_{RF}t\right) - I_z\sin\phi\sin\omega_{RF}t \tag{2.61b}$$
$$U_{RF}I_yU_{RF}^{\dagger} = I_y\left(\sin^2\phi + \cos^2\phi\cos\omega_{RF}t\right) + I_x\tfrac{\sin 2\phi}{2}\left(1-\cos\omega_{RF}t\right) + I_z\cos\phi\sin\omega_{RF}t$$

$$U_{fid}I_zU_{fid}^{\dagger} = I_z$$
$$U_{fid}I_xU_{fid}^{\dagger} = I_x\cos\omega_{fid}t + I_y\sin\omega_{fid}t \tag{2.61c}$$
$$U_{fid}I_yU_{fid}^{\dagger} = I_y\cos\omega_{fid}t - I_x\sin\omega_{fid}t$$

These equation are more useful when expressed in the spherical operator basis set.

$$U_{RF}I_0U_{RF}^{\dagger} = I_0\cos\omega_{RF}t + \tfrac{i\sin\omega_{RF}t}{\sqrt{2}}\left[I_{+1}e^{-i\phi} + I_{-1}e^{i\phi}\right]$$
$$U_{RF}I_{\pm1}U_{RF}^{\dagger} = \tfrac{1}{2}I_{\pm1}\left(1+\cos\omega_{RF}t\right) - \tfrac{1}{2}I_{\mp1}\left(1-\cos\omega_{RF}t\right)e^{\pm 2i\phi} + \tfrac{i}{\sqrt{2}}I_0e^{\pm i\phi}\sin\omega_{RF}t \tag{2.62a}$$

$$U_{fid}I_0U_{fid}^{\dagger} = I_0$$
$$U_{fid}I_{\pm1}U_{fid}^{\dagger} = I_{\pm1}e^{\mp i\omega_{fid}t} \tag{2.62b}$$

These equations may now be used to show the importance of coherence pathways in NMR. As an initial example, we will look at an experiment consisting of a 90° pulse with phase ϕ_1 followed by a delay t_1 followed by a 90° pulse with phase ϕ_2 followed by a delay t_1 and then acquisition with phase ϕ_r. The observed signal may then be calculated using the above equations (2.62). Our initial density matrix will be I_0. This evolves during the first pulse into the following coherences (or states).

$$I_0 \xrightarrow{90_{\phi_1}} \tfrac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_{+1}e^{-i\phi_1} + I_{-1}e^{i\phi_1}\right) \tag{2.63}$$

This state will continue to evolve under the FID Hamiltonian for a period t_1 giving the following result.

$$\frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_{+1}e^{-i\phi_1} + I_{-1}e^{i\phi_1}\right) \xrightarrow{FID} \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\left(I_{+1}e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} + I_{-1}e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)}\right) \tag{2.64}$$

The 90° pulse is then applied, which gives the result below.

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} I_{+1}e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} \\ +\frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} I_{-1}e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{90_{\phi_2}} \begin{pmatrix} \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} I_{+1}\left(e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} - e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1-2\phi_2\right)}\right) \\ +\frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} I_{-1}\left(e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} - e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1-2\phi_2\right)}\right) \\ -\frac{1}{2} I_0\left(e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1-\phi_2\right)} + e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1-\phi_2\right)}\right) \end{pmatrix} \tag{2.65}$$

This density matrix will then evolve for a second $t_1 + t_2$ period, at which point we can calculate the observable signal in t_2 (as detection occurs from $t_2 = 0$ on). Since evolution under the FID Hamiltonian does not result in any transfer of coherence between different density matrix states (for example I_{-1} to I_{+1}), the only coherence we need consider is the I_{-1} contribution (all others produce a trace of zero with our observable).

$$\frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} I_{-1}\begin{pmatrix} e^{i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} - \\ e^{-i\left(\phi_1+\omega_{fid}t_1-2\phi_2\right)} \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{FID} \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} I_{-1}e^{i\omega_{fid}t_2}\begin{pmatrix} e^{i\left(\phi_1+2\omega_{fid}t_1\right)} - \\ e^{-i\left(\phi_1-2\phi_2\right)} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S(t_1,t_2) &= \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}}\begin{pmatrix} e^{2i\omega_{fid}t_1}e^{i\left(\phi_1-\phi_r\right)} - \\ e^{-i\left(\phi_1-2\phi_2+\phi_r\right)} \end{pmatrix} e^{i\omega_{fid}t_2}\,\mathrm{tr}\left[I_{-1}I_{+1}\right] \\ &= -\frac{i}{4\sqrt{2}}\begin{pmatrix} e^{2i\omega_{fid}t_1}e^{i\left(\phi_1-\phi_r\right)} - \\ e^{-i\left(\phi_1-2\phi_2+\phi_r\right)} \end{pmatrix} e^{i\omega_{fid}t_2} \end{aligned} \tag{2.66}$$

This signal shows two components. The upper component is the signal coming from direct evolution after the initial 90° pulse (notice that the t_1 dependence is identical to one where there is no second pulse). The lower component is the echo signal (notice it has no t_1 dependence) coming from the second pulse. If we try to acquire a spectrum which contains only the echo signal, using only a single set of pulse and receiver phases will not cancel the unwanted component. Suppose now, we add together the signal from four different experiments where the phases of the pulses and receiver (ϕ_1, ϕ_2, ϕ_r) consist of the

following four sets $\{(0,0,0),(90,0,270),(180,0,180),(270,0,90)\}$ (given in units of degrees). Adding together the four signals will produce the following result.

$$S(t_1,t_2) = -\frac{i}{4\sqrt{2}} e^{i\omega_{fid}t_2} \begin{pmatrix} e^{2i\omega_{fid}t_1}\left(e^0 + e^{-i\pi} + e^0 + e^{i\pi}\right) - \\ \left(e^0 + e^{-2i\pi} + e^{-2i\pi} + e^{-2i\pi}\right) \end{pmatrix} \tag{2.67}$$

$$= \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} e^{i\omega_{fid}t_2} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(-\sin\omega_{fid}t_2 + i\cos\omega_{fid}t_2\right)$$

These phases choose only the coherence pathway that we desire, that is the echo signal. The phase cycle was arrived at by setting the net phase of the evolved signal equal to zero, which for this sequence was $\phi_1 - 2\phi_2 + \phi_r = 0$. This equation tells us the mathe-

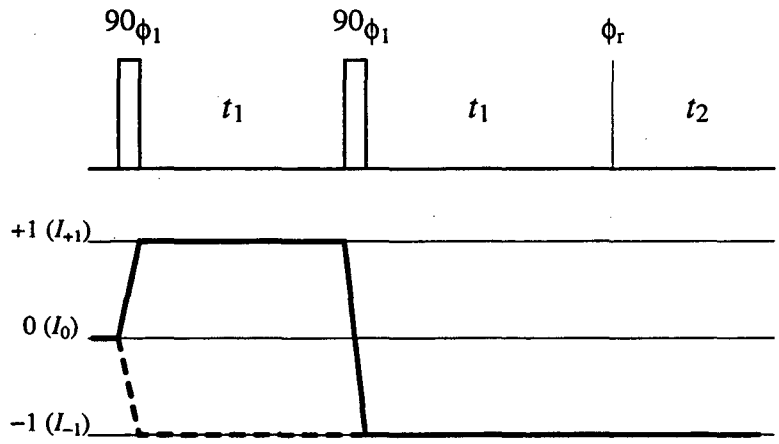


Figure 2.2 90-90 Echo Coherence Pathway. The bold line is the desired signal. The dashed line is the main artifact we wish to remove.

matical relationship between the phases. However, it does not tell us how many different phases each pulse must be cycled through to remove artifacts. This is actually an old and difficult question which I will not answer completely. The partial answer to this question can be seen in the formula for the signal. The upper signal came from a density matrix element that is proportional to I_{-1} in both t_1 periods while the lower signal came from a density matrix that was proportional to I_{+1} in the first t_1 period and I_{-1} in the second. Graphically, this is shown in figure 2.2 where the bold line denotes the coherence pathway of the echo signal and the dashed line represents the coherence pathway of the un-

wanted one pulse signal. This formalism was first put forth by both Bain[36] and Bodenhausen *et al.*[37] and is discussed quite thoroughly in Ernst's book on multi-dimensional NMR.[7] In figure 2.2, the density matrix elements are labeled as coherences, in this case +1, 0 and −1; these are often assigned the variable name p and a transfer of coherence between levels is written as Δp. The coherence pathway for an experiment may be written as a vector $\Delta\mathbf{p} = (\Delta p_1, \Delta p_2, \Delta p_3, \ldots, \Delta p_n)$ of n Δp_i elements where n is the number of pulses. The 90°-90° echo experiment may be written (+1, −2). It has been shown in the above references that when a pulse is independently cycled through m phases $\left(0, \frac{2\cdot 1\pi}{m}, \frac{2\cdot 2\pi}{m}, \ldots, \frac{2(m-1)\pi}{m}\right)$, this cycle leads to selection the selection of a specific Δp_i and additionally $\Delta p_i \pm (m-1)$, $\Delta p_i \pm 2(m-1)$, etc. In our experiment, the quadrature of our receiver will automatically select only the −1 pathway in t_2. Therefore by guaranteeing that the first evolution period is a +1 coherence, we can assure that we observe only the signal we want. It is obvious that using only 2 phases for the first pulse will leave both Δp_1 of +3, +1, −3 *and* −1. The +3 and -3 coherence transfers are harmless since the density matrix can only have coherence between +1 and −1 for our system. The -1 coherence transfer is a serious problem and indicates that the unwanted (−1,0) pathway will survive. However, a phase cycle of 3 will result in Δp_1 of +4, +1, and −2. None of the unwanted (+4 and −2) coherence transfers will produce any observable signal. In the phase cycle for the experiment given earlier, we could have used

$$\{(0,0,0),(120,0,240),(240,0,120)\}, \tag{2.68}$$

however this would necessitate 120° phase shifts which can be difficult on some spectrometers (especially in the receiver phase cycle). This same sort of analysis can be applied to more complex pulse sequences and at the appropriate locations, I will point out the reasoning behind the phase cycles for the experiments used in this thesis. For further information on phase cycling, the previously mentioned references will provide a good starting point as well as additional references contained therein.

Eigenvalues from static samples

The eigenvalues from both the chemical shift and quadrupolar Hamiltonians have already been discussed. However, all of our expressions are in terms of zero and second rank spatial tensors A_{lm}^{λ}. These spatial tensors are highly dependent on the orientation of the principal axis system (PAS) of a crystallite with respect to the magnetic field (see equations 2.35 and 2.40. Under static (time-independent) conditions, both the quadrupolar and chemical shift energy levels can be calculated explicitly as functions of PAS orientation. Looking first at the chemical shift interaction, we expand A_{20}^{CS} below.

$$\begin{aligned} A_{20}^{CS} &= \sum_{m=-2}^{2} D_{m,0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)\rho_{2m}^{CS} \\ &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}\begin{bmatrix} d_{00}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{CS}\right)+\frac{\eta_{CS}}{\sqrt{6}}e^{-2i\alpha^{CS}}d_{20}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{CS}\right)+ \\ \frac{\eta_{CS}}{\sqrt{6}}e^{2i\alpha^{CS}}d_{-20}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{CS}\right) \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}\left[\frac{3\cos^2\beta^{CS}-1}{2}+\frac{\eta_{CS}}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{CS}\sin^2\beta^{CS}\right] \end{aligned} \tag{2.69}$$

This yields energy eigenvalues given below.

$$\Delta E_{m\to m-1}^{CSA} = \hbar\omega_l\left(\delta_{iso,cs}+\delta^{CS}\left[\frac{3\cos^2\beta^{CS}-1}{2}+\frac{\eta_{CS}}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{CS}\sin^2\beta^{CS}\right]\right) \tag{2.70}$$

For a quadrupolar nucleus, the first-order quadrupolar eigenvalues are derived in a similar fashion, since they are proportional to A_{20}^{Q}. The final result for the first-order quadrupolar contribution to the energy splitting is given below in equation 2.62.

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta E_{m\to m-1}^{(1Q)} &= \frac{3e^2qQ}{4I(2I-1)}(2m-1)\left[\frac{3\cos^2\beta^{Q}-1}{2}+\frac{\eta_Q}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2\beta^{Q}\right] \\ &= \frac{\hbar 3C_Q}{4I(2I-1)}(2m-1)\left[\frac{3\cos^2\beta^{Q}-1}{2}+\frac{\eta_Q}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2\beta^{Q}\right] \end{aligned} \tag{2.71}$$

$$C_Q \equiv \frac{e^2qQ}{\hbar}$$

Figure 2.3 shows the energy level diagram for a spin 3/2 nucleus for a single orientation of the quadrupolar PAS in the absence of chemical shift anisotropy. As was pointed out

earlier, for the central transition (where $m = 1/2$ in the above expression) there is no first-order quadrupolar contribution to the energy splitting.

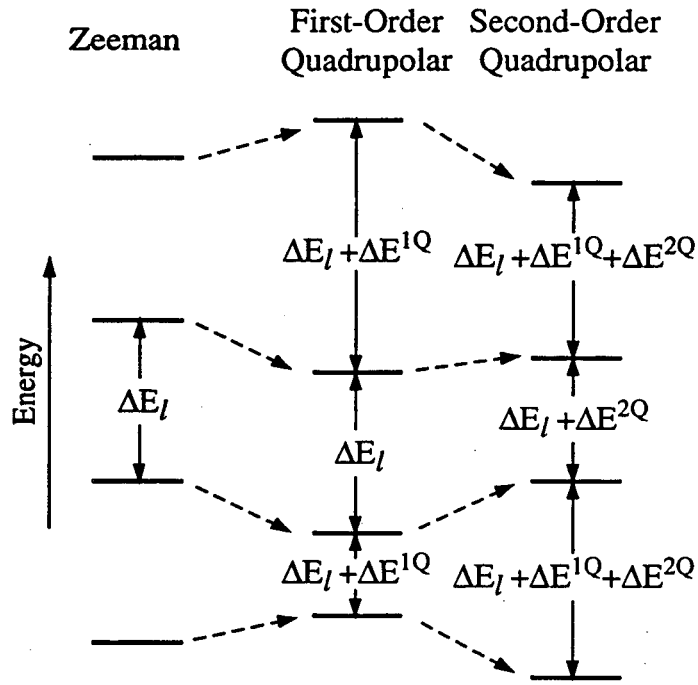


Figure 2.3 Zeeman and Quadrupolar Energy Splitting for I=3/2 nucleus.

In the case of the central transition, we must also include the second-order quadrupolar correction to the energy splitting as well. This is more difficult to calculate, as the spatial dependence is the sum of two terms. We can first look at the product $A^Q_{21}A^Q_{2-1}$ by explicitly calculating A^Q_{21} and A^Q_{2-1}.

$$\begin{aligned} A^Q_{21} &= \sum_{m=-2}^{2} D^{(2)}_{m,1}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\gamma^Q\right)\rho^Q_{2,m} \\ &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}\begin{bmatrix} d^{(2)}_{0,1}\left(\beta^Q\right)e^{-i\gamma^Q} + \frac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}} d^{(2)}_{2,1}\left(\beta^Q\right)e^{-i\gamma^Q-2i\alpha^Q} + \\ \frac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}} d^{(2)}_{-2,1}\left(\beta^Q\right)e^{-i\gamma^Q+2i\alpha^Q} \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}e^{-i\gamma^Q}\begin{bmatrix} \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta^Q + \frac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}} i \sin 2\alpha^Q \sin\beta^Q - \\ \frac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}}\cos 2\alpha^Q \cos\beta^Q \sin\beta^Q \end{bmatrix} \end{aligned} \tag{2.72}$$

$$A_{2-1}^{Q} = -\sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}e^{i\gamma^{Q}}\begin{bmatrix}\sqrt{\tfrac{3}{8}}\sin 2\beta^{Q} - \tfrac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}}i\sin 2\alpha^{Q}\sin\beta^{Q} \\ -\tfrac{\eta_Q}{\sqrt{6}}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\cos\beta^{Q}\sin\beta^{Q}\end{bmatrix} \tag{2.73}$$

Multiplying these together gives $A_{21}^{Q}A_{2-1}^{Q}$.

$$A_{21}^{Q}A_{2-1}^{Q} = -\tfrac{1}{16}\begin{bmatrix}9\sin^2 2\beta^{Q} + \eta_Q^2\cos^2 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2 2\beta^{Q} - \\ 3\eta_Q\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2 2\beta^{Q} + 4\eta_Q^2\sin^2 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2\beta^{Q}\end{bmatrix} \tag{2.74}$$

Likewise, we can calculate the product $A_{22}^{Q}A_{2-2}^{Q}$ from A_{22}^{Q} and A_{2-2}^{Q}.

$$A_{22}^{Q} = \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}e^{-2i\gamma^{Q}}\begin{bmatrix}\sqrt{\tfrac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta^{Q} - \tfrac{\eta_Q}{2\sqrt{6}}i\sin 2\alpha^{Q}\cos\beta^{Q} + \\ \tfrac{\eta_Q}{4\sqrt{6}}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\left(1+\cos^2\beta^{Q}\right)\end{bmatrix} \tag{2.75}$$

$$A_{2-2}^{Q} = \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}e^{2i\gamma^{Q}}\begin{bmatrix}\sqrt{\tfrac{3}{8}}\sin^2\beta^{Q} + \tfrac{\eta_Q}{2\sqrt{6}}i\sin 2\alpha^{Q}\cos\beta^{Q} + \\ \tfrac{\eta_Q}{4\sqrt{6}}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\left(1+\cos^2\beta^{Q}\right)\end{bmatrix} \tag{2.76}$$

$$A_{22}^{Q}A_{2-2}^{Q} = \tfrac{3}{16}\begin{bmatrix}\tfrac{\eta_Q^2}{12}\cos^2 2\alpha^{Q}\left(1+\cos^2\beta^{Q}\right)^2 + \\ \eta_Q\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\left(1+\cos^2\beta^{Q}\right)\sin^2\beta^{Q} + \\ \tfrac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\sin^2 2\alpha^{Q}\cos^2\beta^{Q} + 3\sin^4\beta^{Q} + \end{bmatrix} \tag{2.77}$$

The sum, $2A_{21}^{Q}A_{2-1}^{Q} + A_{22}^{Q}A_{2-2}^{Q}$, may be written in terms of products of $\cos 2i\alpha$ and $\cos 2j\beta$ where the coefficients a_{ij} are given in table 2.2.

$$2A_{21}^{Q}A_{2-1}^{Q} + A_{22}^{Q}A_{2-2}^{Q} = \tfrac{1}{8}\sum_{i=0}^{2}\sum_{j=0}^{2}a_{ij}\cos 2i\alpha^{Q}\cos 2j\beta^{Q} \tag{2.78}$$

The energy splitting correction from the second-order quadrupolar effect is then given by equation 2.70.

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta E_{\frac{1}{2}\to-\frac{1}{2}}^{(2Q)} &= \frac{\left(e^2qQ\right)^2\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{32I^2(2I-1)^2\hbar\omega_l}\sum_{i=0}^{2}\sum_{j=0}^{2}a_{ij}\cos 2i\alpha^{Q}\cos 2j\beta^{Q} \\ &= \frac{\hbar C_Q{}^2\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{32I^2(2I-1)^2\omega_l}\sum_{i=0}^{2}\sum_{j=0}^{2}a_{ij}\cos 2i\alpha^{Q}\cos 2j\beta^{Q}\end{aligned} \tag{2.79}$$

This energy splitting is shown for a single crystallite orientation in figure 2.3.

i	j	a_{ij}	i	j	a_{ij}
0	0	$-\frac{5}{32}\left(18+\eta_Q^2\right)$	1	2	$-\frac{27}{8}\eta_Q$
0	1	$-\frac{9}{4}\left(1-\frac{5}{6}\eta_Q^2\right)$	2	0	$\frac{27}{32}\eta_Q^2$
0	2	$\frac{9}{32}\left(18+\eta_Q^2\right)$	2	1	$-\frac{9}{8}\eta_Q^2$
1	0	$\frac{39}{8}\eta_Q$	2	2	$\frac{9}{32}\eta_Q^2$
1	1	$-\frac{3}{2}\eta_Q$			

Table 2.2 Cosine Expansion Coefficients. The a_{ij} coefficients are used in the expansion of the anisotropic portion of the second-order quadrupolar interaction in equation 2.70.

The total energy splitting, including both chemical shift and quadrupolar contributions, under free precession in a high magnetic field may then be given by equation 2.80.

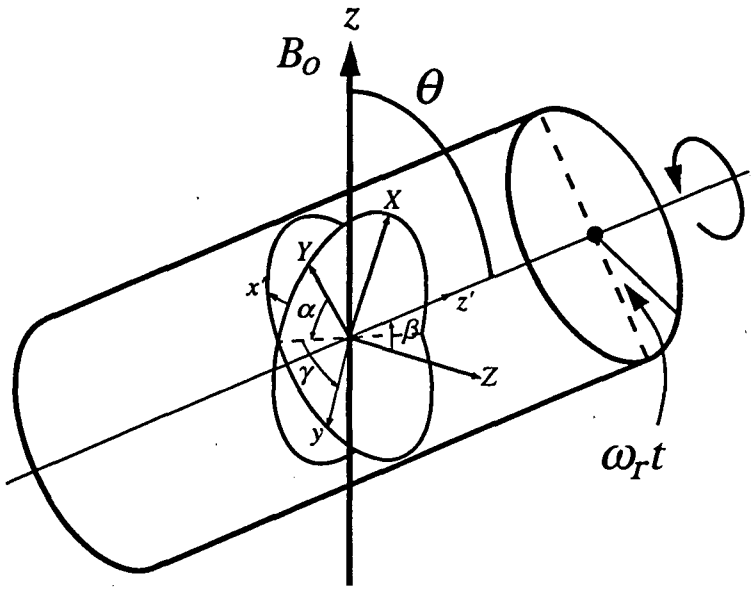
$$\Delta E_{m\to m-1} = \hbar\omega_l + \Delta E^{CSA}_{m\to m-1} + \Delta E^{(1Q)}_{m\to m-1} + \Delta E^{(2Q)}_{m\to m-1} \qquad (2.80)$$

It is important to note that in a powder sample, where all orientations of crystallites are present, there exists a continuous distribution of energy splittings corresponding to each individual PAS orientation. This is in contrast to a liquid sample where the rapid motion averages out all orientational dependence of the energy splitting.

Eigenvalues from Rotating Samples

In the previous section, the expression for the free precession energy splitting was derived. This expression has multiple terms which have anisotropic (orientational) dependences. One of the primary goals of solid state NMR is to acquire spectra which look like liquid-state spectra. The goal of high-resolution isotropic spectra has been approached primarily from two direction. The first is the averaging of anisotropic interaction by averaging the spin operator tensors with multiple-pulse schemes. These techniques work quite well for dipolar interactions (see Haeberlen's book for a more complete review of this subject[38]). However, for Hamiltonians such as the truncated chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions, multiple-pulse experiments can only average the anisotropic

contribution by averaging the isotropic contribution as well (for example, the CPMG pulse sequence[39,40]). The second and more popular averaging technique involves



$$\underset{(X,Y,Z)}{\text{PAS}} \xrightarrow{(\alpha,\beta,\gamma)} \underset{(x',y',z')}{\text{ROTOR}} \xrightarrow{(\omega_r t,\theta,0)} \underset{(x,y,z)}{\text{LAB}}$$

Figure 2.4 PAS to ROTOR to LAB rotations. The Euler angles used in moving from a sample fixed PAS coordinate system to the laboratory system are indicated. This involves multiple rotations.

removing the spatial tensors with time dependent spatial trajectories which approximate isotropic motion. The technique of magic-angle spinning is the most important of these time dependent trajectories. In the magic-angle spinning (MAS) experiment, the sample is rotated rapidly (>4 kHz) about an axis oriented at the angle $\theta_m = \cos^{-1}\left(1/\sqrt{3}\right) \approx 54.74°$ with respect to the magnetic field. This has the effect of introducing a time dependence for a general spinning angle to the spatial tensors A_{lm}^{λ} given in equation 2.72.

$$A_{lm}^{\lambda} = \sum_{n=-l}^{l} \sum_{m'=-l}^{l} D_{nm}^{(l)}(\omega_r t,\theta,0) D_{m',n}^{(l)}\left(\alpha^{\lambda},\beta^{\lambda},\gamma^{\lambda}\right)\rho_{lm'}^{\lambda} \qquad (2.81)$$

The λ in this expression refers to either the chemical shift, quadrupolar or dipolar interactions. The Euler angles which define the first rotation are θ, the spinning axis angle and $\omega_r t$, the time dependent rotation angle. These rotations, along with the usual PAS rotations are shown in figure 2.4. When rotation is sufficiently rapid $\left(\text{i.e. } \omega_r > \omega_l \delta^{CSA} \text{ or } \omega_r > \omega_Q^2/\omega_l\right)$, the time dependent ($n \neq 0$ in equation 2.81) terms may be ignored (since they will average to zero) and only the time independent terms remain.

$$A_{lm}^{\lambda} = d_{0m}^{(l)}(\theta) \sum_{m'=-l}^{l} D_{m',0}^{(l)}\left(\alpha^{\lambda}, \beta^{\lambda}, \gamma^{\lambda}\right) \rho_{lm'}^{\lambda} \tag{2.82}$$

For the chemical shift interaction, the important spatial tensor is A_{20}^{CS}. In this case, equation 2.82 may be expanded below.

$$A_{20}^{CS} = \sqrt{\tfrac{3}{2}}\left(\frac{3\cos^2\theta - 1}{2}\right)\left[\begin{array}{l} \frac{3\cos^2\beta^{CS} - 1}{2} + \\ \frac{\eta_{CS}}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{CS}\sin^2\beta^{CS} \end{array}\right]$$

$$\Downarrow \tag{2.83}$$

$$\Delta E_{m\to m-1}^{CSA} = \hbar\omega_l\left(\delta_{iso,cs} + \delta^{CS}\left(\frac{3\cos^2\theta - 1}{2}\right)\left[\begin{array}{l} \frac{3\cos^2\beta^{CS} - 1}{2} + \\ \frac{\eta_{CS}}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{CS}\sin^2\beta^{CS} \end{array}\right]\right)$$

The only difference between this expression and the previous static expression is the second-order Legendre polynomial $\left(P_2[\cos\theta]\right)$ scaling factor. The choice of the magic-angle is now apparent, since this angle is the one which makes the second-order Legendre polynomial zero and eliminates the anisotropic portion of the chemical shift interaction. Likewise, it can be shown that magic-angle spinning can also remove the effects of both homonuclear and heteronuclear dipolar coupling (both of which have a spatial dependence which can be represented as a single second-order tensor). For the quadrupolar interaction, this same analysis holds for the first-order effect when the spinning rate is larger than the quadrupolar coupling constant.

$$\Delta E_{m\to m-1}^{(1Q)} = \frac{3e^2qQ}{4I(2I-1)}(2m-1)\left(\frac{3\cos^2\theta - 1}{2}\right)\left[\frac{3\cos^2\beta^{Q} - 1}{2} + \frac{\eta_Q}{2}\cos 2\alpha^{Q}\sin^2\beta^{Q}\right] \tag{2.84}$$

In practice, this may only be observed for nuclei in highly symmetric environment (for example ^{23}Na in NaCl or ^{79}Br and ^{81}Br in KBr) or with a very small nuclear quadrupolar moment (such as the spin 3/2 nuclei ^{7}Li and ^{133}Cs). Even for these nuclei, spinning sidebands which arise from the time dependent terms are often observed. For quadrupolar nuclei with a large quadrupolar coupling only the central transition is observable (and excitable as well), which has no first-order quadrupolar contribution to the orientation dependence of the energy splitting. The second-order quadrupolar correction does, in fact, show strong orientational dependence. Under fast spinning conditions, just as before, the time dependent contribution to the $A^{Q}_{21}A^{Q}_{2-1}$ and $A^{Q}_{22}A^{Q}_{2-2}$ products may be ignored. As before we may calculate the individual contributions $A^{Q}_{21}A^{Q}_{2-1}$ and $A^{Q}_{22}A^{Q}_{2-2}$.

$$\begin{aligned} A^{Q}_{2m}A^{Q}_{2-m} = & \sum_{j=-2}^{2}\sum_{k=-2}^{2} D^{(2)}_{j,m}(\omega_r t,\theta,0)D^{(2)}_{k,j}\left(\alpha^{Q},\beta^{Q},\gamma^{Q}\right)\rho^{Q}_{2k} \times \\ & \sum_{n=-2}^{2}\sum_{p=-2}^{2} D^{(2)}_{n,m}(\omega_r t,\theta,0)D^{(2)}_{p,n}\left(\alpha^{Q},\beta^{Q},\gamma^{Q}\right)\rho^{Q}_{2p} \end{aligned} \tag{2.85}$$

The removal of the time dependent terms is more difficult, since the product must be expanded completely before dropping the time dependent terms. This eliminates all of the terms except those where $j+n=0$. As has been shown earlier by Mueller[15], the spatial sum may be written as a sum of cosines of the PAS Euler angles α^{Q} and β^{Q} in equation 2.77.

$$\begin{aligned} 2A^{Q}_{21}A^{Q}_{2-1} + A^{Q}_{22}A^{Q}_{2-2} &= \tfrac{1}{8}\sum_{i=0}^{2}\sum_{j=0}^{2} a'_{ij}\cos 2i\alpha^{Q}\cos 2j\beta^{Q} \\ &\Downarrow \\ \Delta E^{(2Q)}_{\frac{1}{2}\to-\frac{1}{2}} &= \frac{\hbar C_Q^2\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{32I^2(2I-1)^2\omega_I}\sum_{i=0}^{2}\sum_{j=0}^{2} a'_{ij}\cos 2i\alpha^{Q}\cos 2j\beta^{Q} \end{aligned} \tag{2.86}$$

Note that the coefficients a'_{ij} are now defined as

$$a'_{ij} = a^{(0)}_{ij} + a^{(2)}_{ij}P_2[\cos\theta] + a^{(4)}_{ij}P_4[\cos\theta] \tag{2.87}$$

where the fourth-order Legendre polynomial $\left(P_4[\cos\theta]\right)$ is given in equation 2.88.

$$P_4[\cos\theta] = \tfrac{1}{8}\left(35\cos^4\theta - 30\cos^2\theta + 3\right) \tag{2.88}$$

Each component of a'_{ij} is defined in table 2.3.

The formulas for the energy eigenvalues under rapid spinning conditions given in equations 2.84 (first-order quadrupolar), 2.86 (second-order quadrupolar) and 2.83 (chemical shift anisotropy) all show both spinning angle and orientational dependence. These dependences manifest themselves in the form of inhomogeneous broadening of the NMR line for powder samples. In the next section, the actual lineshapes resulting from a powder average for the various interactions will be shown. The effect of incomplete averaging due to spinning will be discussed in a later section (see chapter 3).

i	j	$a_{ij}^{(0)}$	$a_{ij}^{(2)}$	$a_{ij}^{(4)}$
0	0	$-\frac{12}{5}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}\eta_Q^2\right)$	$-\frac{12}{7}\left(1-\frac{1}{3}\eta_Q^2\right)$	$\frac{81}{1120}\left(18+\eta_Q^2\right)$
0	1	0	$-\frac{36}{7}\left(1-\frac{1}{3}\eta_Q^2\right)$	$\frac{9}{56}\left(18+\eta_Q^2\right)$
0	2	0	0	$\frac{9}{32}\left(18+\eta_Q^2\right)$
1	0	0	$\frac{24}{7}\eta_Q$	$\frac{81}{56}\eta_Q$
1	1	0	$-\frac{24}{7}\eta_Q$	$\frac{27}{14}\eta_Q$
1	2	0	0	$-\frac{27}{8}\eta_Q$
2	0	0	0	$\frac{27}{32}\eta_Q^2$
2	1	0	0	$-\frac{9}{8}\eta_Q^2$
2	2	0	0	$\frac{9}{32}\eta_Q^2$

Table 2.3 Coefficients in Anisotropic Cosine Expansion for the 2nd-Order Quadrupolar Correction Under Fast Spinning Conditions.

Lineshape simulations

In the absence of spinning, the static eigenvalue equations may be used to obtain the theoretical spectra observed from both spin 1/2 and quadrupolar nuclei. In all cases where a powder sample is simulated the assumptions are the same. First, all orientations

of the crystallite PAS are equally probable (there is no sample alignment or preferential geometry of the crystallites in the powdered sample). Second, all orientations of the crystallite PAS are present in the sample. Third, the contribution from each crystallite to the spectrum will be equal. With these three rules, we can construct a powder averaged spectrum for a static or rotating sample. Mathematically, the process of calculating the intensity at a given frequency (or energy) is equivalent to doing the following integration over the sample.

$$I(\omega) = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\pi} \delta\big(\hbar\omega - \Delta E(\alpha,\beta)\big) \sin\beta \, d\beta \, d\alpha \tag{2.89}$$

In this expression, the $\sin\beta$ scaling factor is included when converting an integral over a unit sphere in Cartesian coordinates to spherical coordinates, to maintain a constant $d\beta \, d\alpha$ solid angle. Also, the Dirac delta function is defined below.

$$\delta(a-b) = \begin{cases} 0 \rightarrow a \neq b \\ 1 \rightarrow a = b \end{cases} \tag{2.90}$$

This formula may then be used to create a spectrum by performing the integrals for each frequency within the sweepwidth of the spectrum. (We will also use equation 2.90 later in chapter 3 when calculating spinning sideband positions and intensities.) Spectra simulated in this fashion are shown in figure 2.5 for static spin 1/2 nuclei and quadrupolar nuclei.

It may be seen that the central transition goes off scale in the first-order quadrupolar spectrum in figure 2.5. This is because, in the absence of chemical shift anisotropy or dipolar broadening, the central transition has no first-order broadening. In the second order quadrupolar spectrum, none of the satellite (outer) transitions are shown, as they are of negligible intensity in the sweepwidth shown.

This method of simulating spectra works equally well for spinning samples. In figure 2.6, the high speed magic-angle spinning spectra of samples with identical parame-

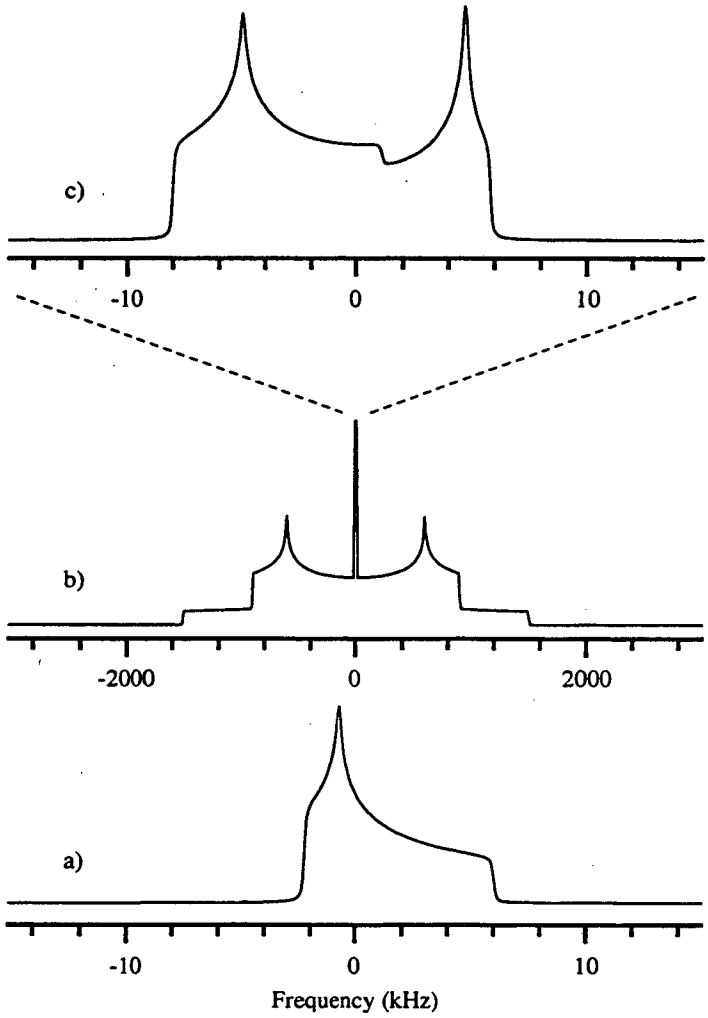


Figure 2.5 Static CSA (a), 1st Order (b) and 2nd Order (c) Quadrupolar Lineshapes. For the chemical shift anisotropy simulation, ω_l was 100 MHz, $\delta_{iso,cs}$ was 10 ppm, δ^{CS} was 50 ppm and η_{CS} was 0.3. For the 1st Order and 2nd Order Quadrupolar lineshapes the ω_l was 100 MHz, $\delta_{iso,cs}$ was 10 ppm, I was 3/2, ω_Q was 3.0 MHz, η_Q was 0.2.

ters as in figure 2.5 are simulated. The spectrum of the spin 1/2 nucleus is completely averaged into a single narrow line under MAS. This is expected, as all of the anisotropic contribution to the energy splitting is averaged to zero. The second-order quadrupolar MAS spectrum, however, is still quite complex and only about a factor of 3 narrower than the static spectrum. This is expected as well since the second and fourth-order Legendre

polynomials never simultaneously approach zero. In fact, this demonstrates the basic

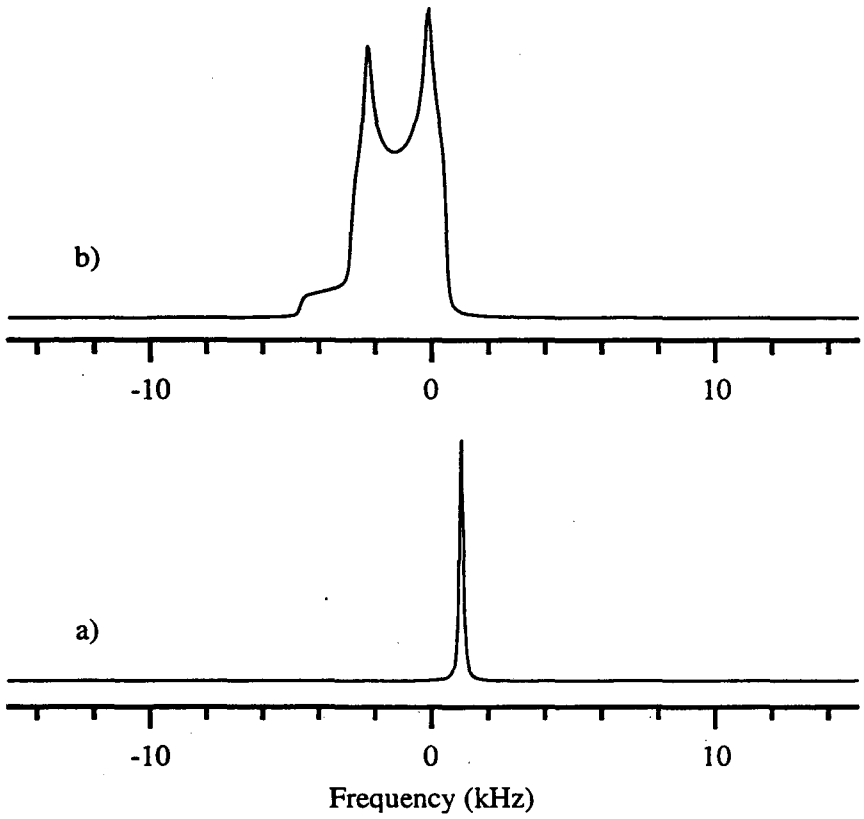


Figure 2.6 MAS CSA (a) and 2nd Order (b) Quadrupolar Lineshapes. The simulation parameters are identical to those in figure 2.6. Notice that while the chemical shift anisotropy is completely averaged by MAS, the 2nd order quadrupolar interaction is only slightly reduced (about a factor of 3) from the static simulation.

problem in observing the central transition of quadrupolar nuclei. There is no single spinning axis which completely removes all of the anisotropic broadening to yield a liquid-like spectrum (analogous to MAS for spin 1/2 nuclei). In figure 2.7, variable-angle spinning (VAS) spectra are shown for a variety of spinning angles and quadrupolar asymmetry parameters η_Q showing the range of both shoulder and singularity locations.

A problem with the previously mentioned simulation scheme is the speed at which spectra can be simulated. If we wish to use a least squares minimization approach to simulating chemical shift and quadrupolar broadened spectra, the aforementioned method is too slow. A slightly faster method is to divide the overall sweep width into N

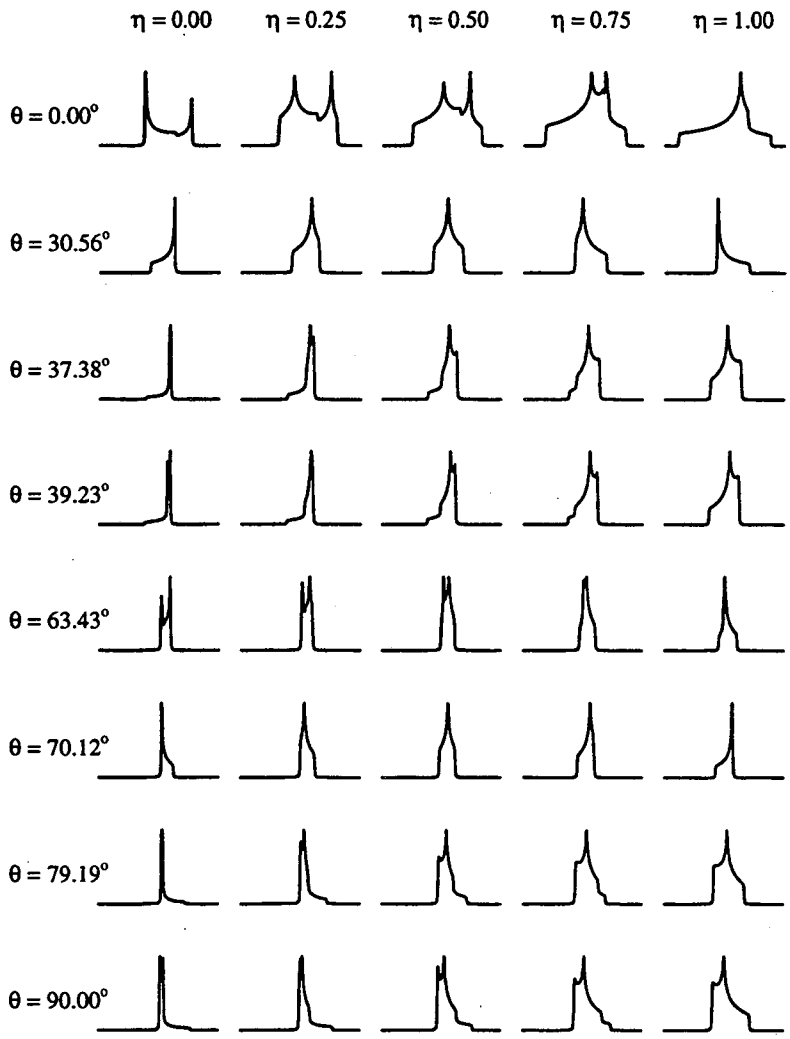


Figure 2.7 Quadrupolar VAS Spectra. All spectra are simulated assuming fast spinning limit and constant C_Q and variable angle θ and η_Q.

bins. The angles α and β are then looped over their integration limits in small step sizes and the frequency at each point is calculated. The scaling factor, sin β, intensity is then added to the appropriate frequency bin for this point. In this method, a large number of steps (often over 200 for each angle) must be taken for both α and β to obtain spectra

with correct intensities across the spectrum. Using interpolation to divide the intensity between bins for frequencies which fall between two bin positions fails to give significantly better results (this type of interpolation can reduce the number of steps by perhaps factor of 2).

A second method developed by Alderman *et al.*[41] is a much more efficient scheme for calculating powder spectra. In this approach, the surface of a unit sphere (over which integration is performed) is collapsed onto an enclosed octahedron. The advantage of an octahedron is that the face may be divided into a large number of triangles (rather than curved rectangles on a sphere). The first advantage is that it is much easier to interpolate over three points (arising from the division of the surface into triangles) than four (which occurs when the two euler angles α and β are stepped in regular steps as in the first method). The second advantage is that the surface may be parameterized into three rational numbers (by dividing each edge of the octahedron into some integer number of segments and counting with integers along each edge) representing the x, y and z coordinates. The formula for these coordinates are linear rather than quadratic in the case of a sphere. The third advantage is that the calculation of sines and cosines is simplified, as it merely ratios of surface coordinates rather than actual calculation of trigonometric functions. Computer programs which utilize these algorithms are discussed and shown in the appendix.

Chapter 3

Dynamic-angle spinning DAS

In the previous chapter, the orientational dependences of the chemical shift interaction and the second-order quadrupolar interaction were derived. It was shown that there exists no single spinning angle which averages the second-order quadrupolar interaction completely. Dynamic-angle spinning (DAS) was developed simultaneously by both Pines *et al.*[42] and Virlet *et al.*[43] This technique is useful for obtaining high resolution isotropic spectra of quadrupolar nuclei in powdered samples. Specifically, DAS does average *both* the first-order chemical shift anisotropy and the second-order quadrupolar interaction. Previously, this technique has been used to study ^{11}B[44], ^{17}O[45-48], ^{23}Na[42,49,50], ^{27}Al[51] and ^{87}Rb[49,52-54] in a variety of compounds. In most of these cases, the technique of DAS provides orders of magnitude improvement in overall resolution in the isotropic dimension over MAS or static experiments. In the next section, I will review some of the theory and history of the DAS experiment.

History of DAS

The roots of dynamic-angle spinning lie in the frequency formula for a second order quadrupolar interaction. It can be seen (after recombining terms in equation 2.86) that there are three terms for a crystallite of an arbitrary orientation spinning rapidly about an axis oriented at θ with respect to the magnetic field.

$$\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^{Q},\beta^{Q},\theta\right) = \omega_{iso}^{(2Q)} + A_2\left(\alpha^{Q},\beta^{Q}\right)P_2[\cos\theta] + A_4\left(\alpha^{Q},\beta^{Q}\right)P_4[\cos\theta]$$
$$\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)} = \frac{-3\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{40\omega_I I^2(2I-1)^2}C_Q{}^2\left(1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\right) \tag{3.1}$$

The first term represents the second-order quadrupolar isotropic shift. The other two, A_2 and A_4, represent the orientationally dependent coefficients of the second and fourth-order Legendre polynomials. Figure 3.1 shows both the second and fourth-order Legendre

polynomials. It is immediately apparent that the fourth order roots (30.56° and 70.12°) do not correspond to the second order root (54.74°). This demonstrates the *futility* of spinning about a single axis to achieve high resolution quadrupolar spectra.

The solution is to use two different spinning angles in the averaging of the quadrupolar interaction. Dynamic-angle spinning is just one of these solutions.

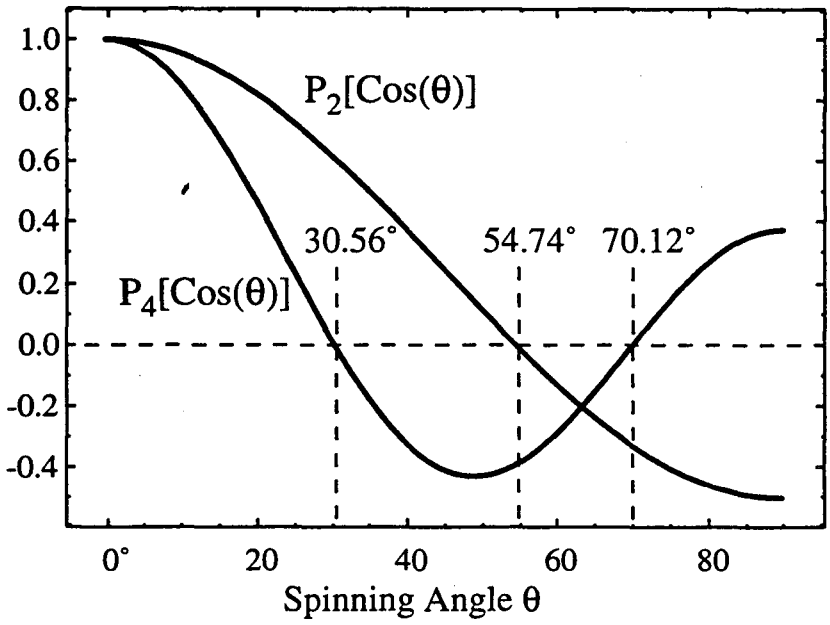


Figure 3.1 2nd and 4th Order Legendre Polynomials. There is no single angle at which both the 2nd and 4th order polynomials are zero. Therefore, multiple angles will be needed to average the second-order quadrupolar interaction (equation. 3.1).

Alternative solutions such as dynamic-angle hopping and double rotation will be discussed in chapter 6 of this thesis.[55,56] In this experiment, the sample is allowed to undergo free precession following a 90° pulse at a first angle θ_1 for a time $t_1/(k+1)$. A z-filter is used to store the magnetization during a hopping period, in which the rotor spinning axis is changed from θ_1 to θ_2. At a time $k\,t_1/(k+1)$ following the second pulse of the z-filter, a dynamic-angle spinning echo will appear. This is shown below schematically in figure 3.2. The evolution of the density matrix will be the product of two unitary

operators given by the evolution at each angle. The unitary evolution operators are shown below in equation 3.2.

$$
\begin{aligned}
U(\theta_1) &= \exp\left[-i\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1\right)t_1 I_z/(k+1)\right] \\
U(\theta_2) &= \exp\begin{bmatrix}\left(-i\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)kt_1 I_z/(k+1)\right)+ \\ \left(-i\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_2 I_z\right)\end{bmatrix} \\
\rho(t_1,t_2) &= U(\theta_2)U(\theta_1)\rho(0)U^\dagger(\theta_1)U^\dagger(\theta_2)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.2}
$$

The assumption made in equation 3.2 is that the z-filter does not change the density matrix at all. In any single scan, this of course is impossible, however by proper choice of the phase cycle, the density matrix can be reconstructed over multiple scans so that this equation is true. The coherence pathway needed to accomplish this is shown in

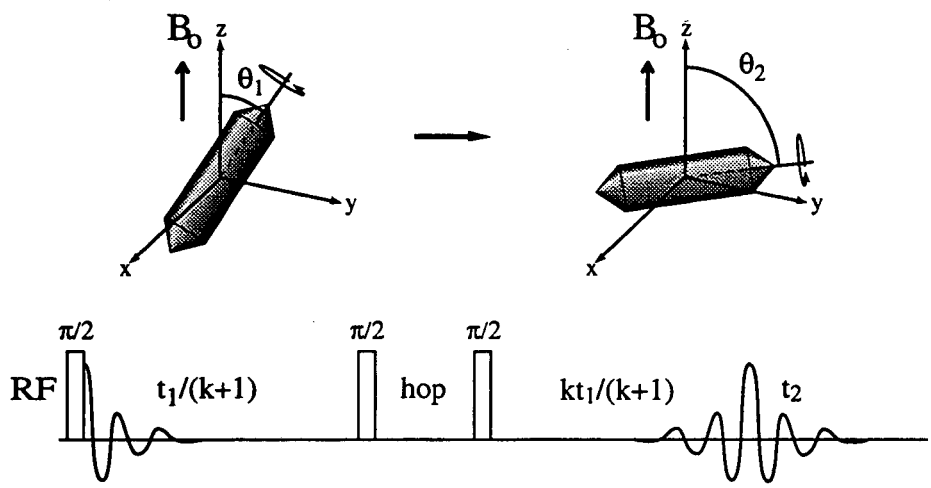


Figure 3.2 DAS Experiment and Pulse Sequence. In this experiment, the value of t_1 is incremented in a two dimensional fashion. The t_1 dimension signal gives the isotropic DAS spectrum while the second dimension contains information about the anisotropy of both the chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions.

figure 3.3. Note that the coherence is −1 both before and after the z-filter, indicating that the density matrix is unaffected by the z-filter (except for relaxation which merely scales the size of the density matrix uniformly). The minimum phase cycle needed to select this coherence pathway (assuming good receiver quadrature) is given below.

$$(\phi_1, \phi_2, \phi_3, \phi_r) \Rightarrow \begin{Bmatrix} (0,0,0,0),(90,0,0,90), \\ (180,0,0,180),(270,0,0,270), \\ (180,180,0,0),(270,180,0,90), \\ (0,180,0,180),(90,180,0,270) \end{Bmatrix} \tag{3.3}$$

This cycle is arrived at by noticing first that we need to guarantee a -1 coherence after the first pulse and therefore cycle this pulse through 4 independent phases. The second pulse is cycled through 2 independent phases, giving either a Δp of $+1$ or -1. Only the $+1$

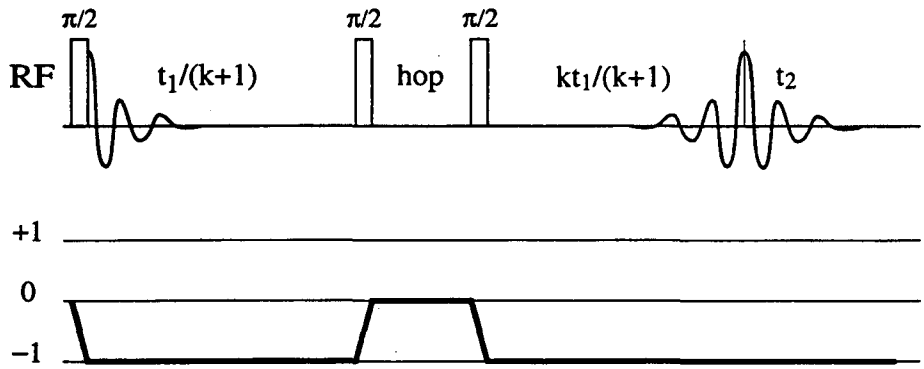


Figure 3.3 DAS Pulse Sequence Coherence Pathway. The initial -1 pathway may be selected by phase cycling the first pulse through 4 independent phases. The $+1$ Δp at the second pulse may be achieved by cycling through 2 independent phases (since the -1 Δp would produce a net -2 coherence, which cannot be present in this system). This indicates that a complete phase cycle of 8 is needed to get artifact free spectra (since the quadrature of the receiver selects the final -1 Δp).

coherence transfer is meaningful and puts the coherence at 0, which is equivalent to Zeeman order. This coherence will relax with rate T_1 during the rotor axis reorientation period, after which an uncycled 90° pulse is used to bring the coherence to the -1 level again (the $+1$ and 0 coherences will be unobservable with our receiver). The equation which describes the relationship between the phases is given below.

$$-\phi_1 + \phi_2 - \phi_3 + \phi_r = 0 \tag{3.4}$$

The observed signal may then be calculated, knowing that the initial density matrix is $\rho(0) = I_{-1}$ following the first 90° pulse.

$$
\begin{aligned}
S(t_1,t_2) &= \mathrm{tr}\{\rho(t_1,t_2)I_{+1}\} \\
&= \exp\left[-i\begin{pmatrix}\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1\right)t_1 + \\ k\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_1\end{pmatrix}\Big/(k+1)\right]\times \\
&\exp\left[-i\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_2\right]
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.5}
$$

The key to the entire DAS experiment may be seen clearly in equation 3.5. If the t_1-dependent part can be made to be purely isotropic through proper choice of θ_1 and θ_2, then the entire problem is solved. To do this we set the t_1-dependent sum of two terms in this exponential equal to $(k+1)\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1$ for all values of both orientation and time.

$$
\begin{gathered}
(k+1)\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1 = \omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1\right)t_1 + k\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_1 \\
\Downarrow \\
\begin{aligned}
0 = A_2\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q\right)P_2(\cos\theta) + A_4\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q\right)P_4(\cos\theta) + \\
A_2\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q\right)kP_2(\cos\theta) + A_4\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q\right)kP_4(\cos\theta)
\end{aligned}
\end{gathered}
\tag{3.6}
$$

In this final expression, we know that the Legendre polynomials will not both simultaneously be zero (from figure 3.1). Also, the orientationally dependent coefficients will likewise be non-zero for most orientations. The only absolute solution is for the following pair of equations to be true.

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_2(\cos\theta_1) &= -kP_2(\cos\theta_2) \\
P_4(\cos\theta_1) &= -kP_4(\cos\theta_2)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.7}
$$

This guarantees that for all orientations, the anisotropic terms will cancel in the t_1 evolution, leaving a purely isotropic evolution.

$$
S(t_1,t_2) = \exp\left[-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1\right]\exp\left[-i\omega^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_2\right] \tag{3.8}
$$

Equation 3.7 is a system of two equations with three unknowns. This means that there will be a continuous distribution of solutions which may be parameterized by k. These angles are shown below in figure 3.4. The usual pair of angles used for DAS experiments are the $k = 1$ pair (37.38° and 79.19°) and the $k = 5$ pair (0.00° and 63.43°). The reasons

for the choice of $k = 5$ or $k = 1$ will be discussed later, however, any other angle pair meeting the criterion of equation 3.7 will work as well. The solutions (as a function of k)

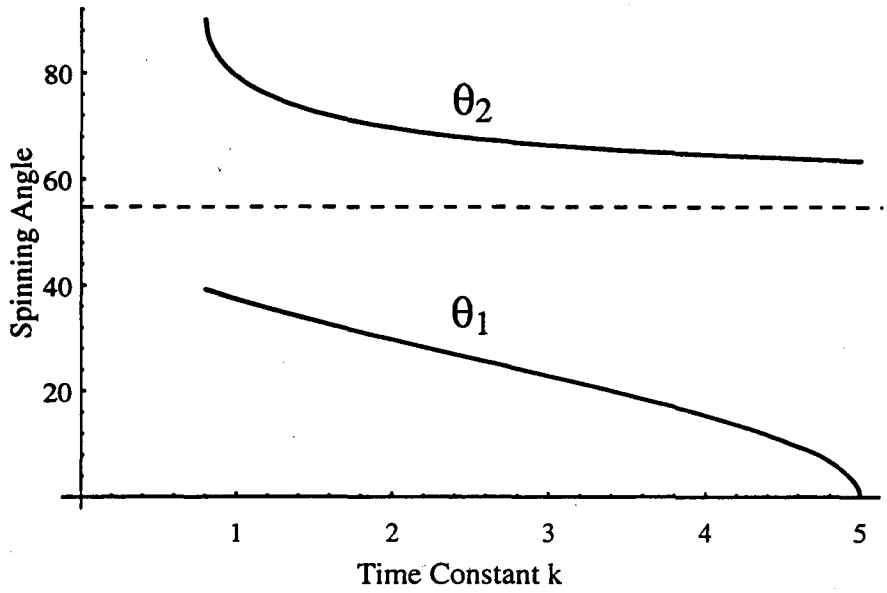


Figure 3.4 DAS Angle Pairs. The angles θ_1 and θ_2 are solutions to equation 3.6 as parameterized by k given in equation 3.9. It is interesting to note that the magic-angle (shown with a dotted line) is not included in the possible solutions to the DAS equations.

to the pair of equations 3.7 are given below and were used to generate the curves in figure 3.4.

$$\cos\theta_1 = \sqrt{\frac{1+2\sqrt{\frac{k}{5}}}{3}}$$
$$\cos\theta_2 = \sqrt{\frac{1-2\sqrt{\frac{1}{5k}}}{3}} \qquad (3.9)$$

One of the first *samples* for which a DAS spectrum was collected was from the ^{23}Na nucleus in sodium oxalate ($Na_2C_2O_4$).[42] The spectrum in figure 3.5 represents the Fourier transform of the DAS echo tops which corresponds to the signal at $t_2 = 0$. This spectrum was taken at a magnetic field strength of 11.7T (132.7 MHz for ^{23}Na) with a homebuilt DAS probe which has was designed by Mueller *et al.*[15,51] The angle pair for this experiment is the $k = 1$ set of 37.38° and 79.19°. This represents a total of 512 scans

for each of the 128 t_1 points which have been zero filled to 512 points before Fourier transforming. The ^{23}Na $\pi/2$ central transition selective pulses were 5.0 μs while the

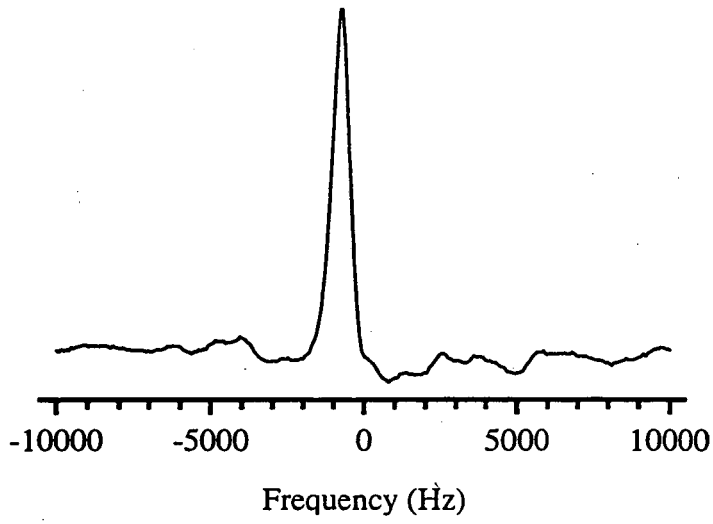


Figure 3.5 Example 1D DAS Spectrum of Sodium Oxalate. This spectrum was acquired at 11.7T by Fourier transforming the DAS echo tops taken at $t_2 = 0$.

hopping time was 30.0 ms. The magic-angle was set using the usual method of maximizing the number of ^{81}Br spinning sidebands present in an internal KBr angle standard (^{2}H in deuterated HMB or DMB will also work equally well) as has been discussed previously.[15] The overall linewidth of the isotropic site is about 700 Hz. This is significantly narrower than the approximately 3-4 kHz wide line seen in variable-angle spectra of sodium oxalate. The theory for the limiting linewidth of DAS peaks such as this will be described in the last section of this chapter.

Dynamic-angle spinning data may alternatively be processed by Fourier transforming with respect to both dimensions. The resulting two-dimensional DAS spectrum has phase twist lineshape (see chapter 4) and to make the data presentable, it is viewed in magnitude mode (where this operation is performed by calculating the magnitude of each complex point in the spectrum). The 2D DAS spectrum is shown for sodium oxalate in figure 3.6. This experiment has 128 points in t_1 (the isotropic DAS dimension) and 128 points in t_2 (the anisotropic VAS dimension). Other parameters are identical to the previ-

ous spectrum. The spectral width in each dimension is indicated on the plot. The projections onto both axes are shown on top and to the right of the contour plot. Notice that

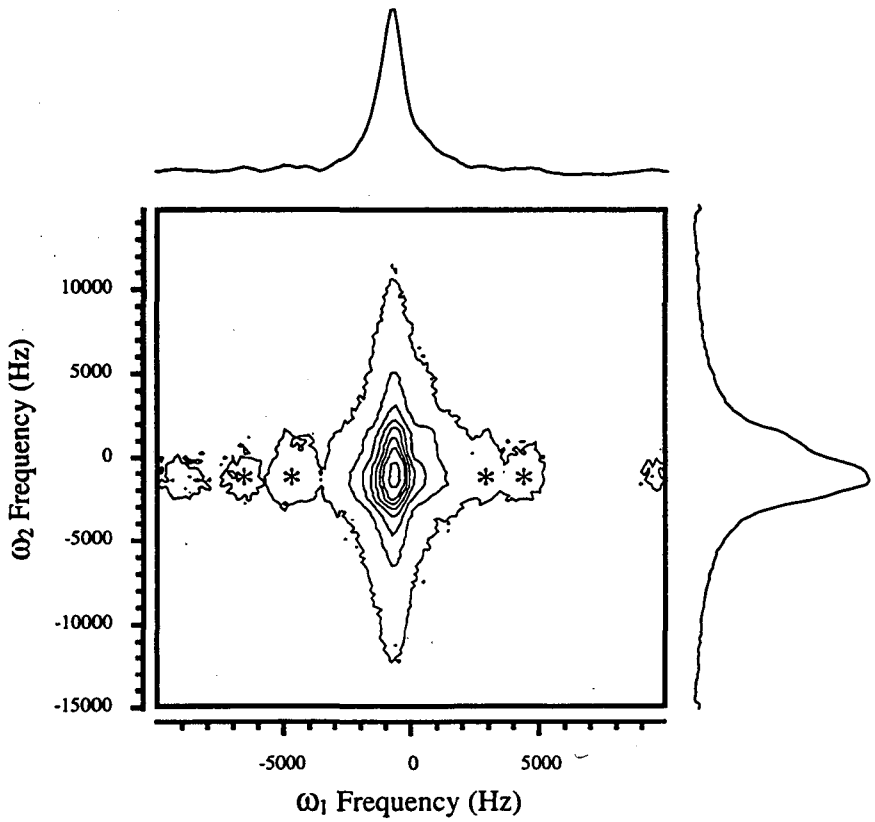


Figure 3.6 Example 2D DAS Spectrum of Sodium Oxalate. This spectrum was acquired at 11.7T by performing a 2D Fourier transform of the DAS data set. The data is presented in magnitude mode to avoid the phase twist lineshapes. Asterisks indicate spinning sidebands.

two spinning sidebands on either side of the isotropic peak are indicated with asterisks. The theory describing both their intensity and position will be presented in the next section. Also, it is apparent that the presentation of the data in magnitude mode leads to much broader lines than the absorption mode 1D spectrum seen in figure 3.5 (compare to the isotropic projection onto the ω_1 dimension in figure 3.6). A method for acquiring pure-absorption phase spectra in two dimensions will be discussed in chapter 4. These spectra demonstrate the potential of DAS to successfully average second-order quadrupolar interactions.

Spinning Sidebands

The appearance of spinning sidebands in the DAS spectra shown in figure 3.7 leads us directly into a discussion of their location and intensity in NMR experiments. Shown below in figure 3.7 are the slow spinning MAS simulations of both a spin 1/2 and spin 3/2 nucleus. The simulation parameters are identical to figures 2.5 and 2.6, with the

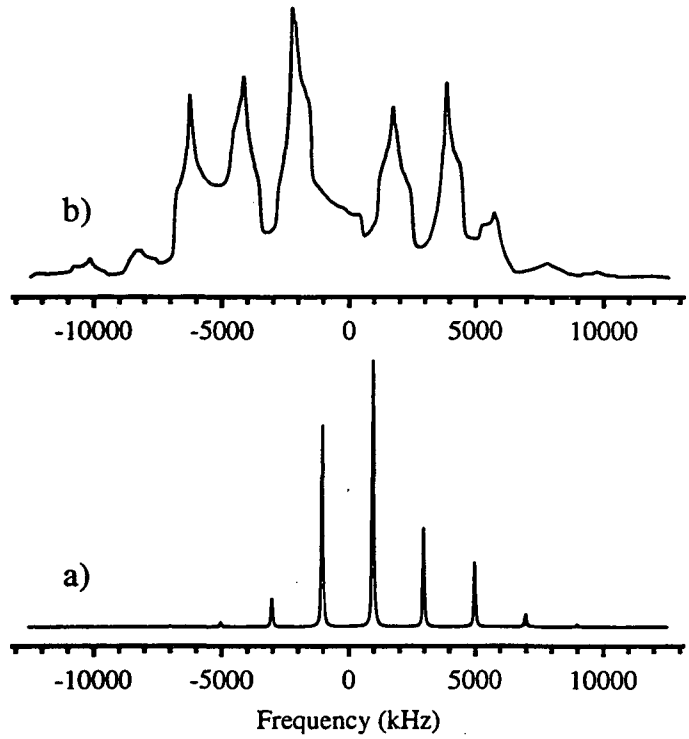


Figure 3.7 Sidebands in MAS Spectra of CSA and Second-Order Quadrupolar Broadened Sites. Simulation parameters were identical to figure 2.5 and 2.6 ($\delta_{iso,cs}$ = 10 ppm, δ^{CS} = 50 ppm, η_{CS} = 0.3 and C_Q = 3.0 MHz, η_Q = 0.2) with the added parameter of a spinning speed of 2.0 kHz.

spinning speed given as 2.0 kHz. It is immediatly noticeable that slow spinning produces additional lines not observed in the spectra in figures 2.5 and 2.6. In the case of a spin 1/2 nucleus, the additional spinning sidebands do not significantly hinder interpretation of the spectrum. The only major difficulty in this case comes in integration and identification of the isotropic chemical shift. The integration problem is overcome by adding together the integrated intensity from families of spinning sidebands in the case of multiple sites.[57] The problem of identifying isotropic sites may be overcome by performing the

experiment at two spinning speeds and the peaks which do not shift will be the isotropic sites. In the case of a spin 3/2 nucleus, the spinning sidebands make the spectrum even more difficult to interpret than in the high speed limit. The sidebands overlap and leave almost no gaps in the overall spectrum. Additionally, the total number of singularities, whose positions normally help to estimate the quadrupolar parameters, is greatly multiplied and cannot be used for this purpose as easily. Finally, in the case of multiple sites, spinning sidebands will make interpretation of quadrupolar spectra virtually impossible.

The source of the spinning sidebands lies in the assumption to drop the time dependent terms from the expressions for the spatial tensor under sample rotation (equation 2.82). This assumption, while simplifying the calculation, in many cases proves to be quite bad. There are a large number of papers in the literature which deal with spinning sidebands. Specifically the works by both Maricq and Waugh[58] and Herzfeld and Berger[59] are illuminating for the case of spin 1/2 nuclei. For quadrupolar problems the papers by Jakobsen *et al.*,[60,61] Samoson *et al.*,[55,62,63] and others[64-76] provide good reference material. For the case of DAS in particular, the papers by Grandinetti *et al.*[52] and Sun *et al.*[49] both give a good description of the spinning sideband problem.

To describe spinning sidebands in spin 1/2 systems, it is necessary to return to our original equation for the chemical shift anisotropy energy eigenvalues under spinning conditions.

$$\Delta E^{CSA} = \hbar\omega_l\delta_{iso,cs} + \hbar\omega_l\delta^{CS}\sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\sum_{m=-2}^{2}\sum_{n=-2}^{2}D^{(2)}_{m0}(\omega_r t+\phi_r,\theta,0)D^{(2)}_{nm}\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)\rho^{CS}_{2n} \tag{3.10}$$

This expression may be written alternatively below

$$\Delta E^{CSA} = \hbar \sum_{m=-2}^{2} W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right) e^{-im\left(\omega_r t+\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)}$$

$$W_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right) = \omega_l \delta_{iso,cs} + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\omega_l \delta^{CS} d_{00}^{(2)}(\theta) \sum_{n=-2}^{2} e^{-in\alpha^{CS}} d_{n0}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{CS}\right)\rho_{2n}^{CS}. \tag{3.11}$$

$$W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right) = \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\omega_l \delta^{CS} d_{m0}^{(2)}(\theta) \sum_{n=-2}^{2} e^{-in\alpha^{CS}} d_{nm}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{CS}\right)\rho_{2n}^{CS}$$

This expression allows us to write the time domain free induction decay following a pulse.

$$\begin{aligned}
\phi^{CS}(t_2) &= \tfrac{1}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_2} \Delta E^{CSA} dt \\
&= W_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2 - \\
&\quad \sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{i\,m\,\omega_r}\left(e^{-im\left(\omega_r t_2+\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)} - e^{-im\left(\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)}\right) \\
S(t_2) &= e^{-i\phi^{CS}(t_2)} \\
&= e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2} \\
&\quad \times \exp\left(\sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r}\left(e^{-im\left(\omega_r t_2+\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)} - e^{-im\left(\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)}\right)\right)
\end{aligned} \tag{3.12}$$

Now we may use Dirac delta functions $\delta(z)$ (see chapter 2) to rewrite 3.12 below.

$$\begin{aligned}
S(t_2) &= e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2} \\
&\quad \times \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \delta\left(\psi - \omega_r t_2 - \phi_r - \gamma^{CS}\right)\exp\left(\sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r} e^{-im\psi}\right) d\psi \\
&\quad \times \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \delta\left(\psi - \phi_r - \gamma^{CS}\right)\exp\left(-\sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r} e^{-im\psi}\right) d\psi
\end{aligned} \tag{3.13}$$

$$\delta(z) = \tfrac{1}{2\pi}\sum_{m=-\infty}^{\infty} \exp(-imz)$$

The alternative series expansion definition of delta functions (given in equation 2.90) allows us to write $S(t_2)$ in a different fashion (3.14).

$$S(t_2) = \exp\left(-iW_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2\right)$$
$$\times\sum_{N_1}\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left(iN_1\left(\psi-\omega_r t_2-\phi_r-\gamma^{CS}\right)+\sum_{m\neq 0}\frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r}e^{-im\psi}\right)d\psi \quad (3.14)$$
$$\times\sum_{N_2}\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left(iN_2\left(\psi-\phi_r-\gamma^{CS}\right)-\sum_{m\neq 0}\frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r}e^{-im\psi}\right)d\psi$$

This expression may be simplified by reversing the summation over N_2 and pulling the ψ independent terms out of the integrals.

$$S(t_2) = e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2}\sum_{N_1,N_2}A_{N_1}A_{N_2}^{*}\,e^{-i\left(N_1\omega_r t_2+(N_1-N_2)\left(\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)\right)}$$
$$A_N = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left(iN\psi+\sum_{m\neq 0}\frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r}e^{-im\psi}\right)d\psi \quad (3.15)$$
$$A_N^{*} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left(-iN\psi-\sum_{m\neq 0}\frac{W_m\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)}{m\,\omega_r}e^{-im\psi}\right)d\psi$$

Since all possible crystallite orientations are present in a powder sample, the signal may be simplified by averaging over the $\left(\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)$ variables.

$$\left\langle S(t_2)\right\rangle_{\left(\phi_r+\gamma^{CS}\right)} = e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\theta\right)t_2}\sum_{N_1=-\infty}^{\infty}A_{N_1}A_{N_1}^{*}e^{-iN_1\omega_r t_2} \quad (3.16)$$

The final step is to do the powder average over the remaining two Euler angles, $\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS}\right)$ (see section at the end of chapter 2 for a discussion powder averages). In the case of magic-angle spinning, the first exponential term has no orientational dependence, and the signal is given below.

$$\left\langle S(t_2)\right\rangle_{MAS} = e^{-i\omega_l\delta_{iso,cs}t_2}\sum_{N_1=-\infty}^{\infty}S_{N_1}e^{-iN_1\omega_r t_2}$$
$$S_N = \tfrac{1}{4\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{\pi}\left|A_N\right|^2\sin\beta^{CS}d\beta^{CS}d\alpha^{CS} \quad (3.17)$$

This MAS signal shows that there will exist a set of N spinning sidebands a distance $N\omega_r$ from the isotropic peak with intensities given by S_N. In practice, the S_N will die away

fairly quickly with increasing N. In fact, once $N\omega_r$ is outside of the static powder pattern, S_N will be nearly zero (but not absolutely zero). This behavior is seen in the slow speed MAS spectrum for a spin 1/2 nucleus in figure 3.6.

For the case of quadrupolar nuclei, this analysis may again be performed. For the first-order quadrupolar interaction, the math is entirely identical, except that signal must be added together for all of the possible single quantum transitions. The second order quadrupolar interaction presents a more difficult problem. Remember that the expression for the second-order quadrupolar energy splitting is given below (identical to equation 2.97)

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left(I(I+1)-\tfrac{3}{4}\right)\left(2A_{21}^{Q}A_{2-1}^{Q} + A_{22}^{Q}A_{2-2}^{Q}\right) \tag{3.18}$$

This expression may be simplified using the following tensor relationship for products of tensor elements (3.19).

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2m}A_{2-m} &= \sum_{l=0,2,4}\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle a_{l0} \\ a_{l0} &= \sum_n D_{n0}^{(l)}(\omega_r t+\phi_r,\theta,0)\sum_k D_{kn}^{(l)}(\alpha,\beta,\gamma)\sigma_{lk} \\ \sigma_{lk} &= \sum_j \langle l,k|2,2,j,k-j\rangle \rho_{2j}\rho_{2k-j} \end{aligned} \tag{3.19}$$

Here the a_{l0} tensor has been explicitly written out for rotation from the PAS to the rotor frame followed by rotation from the rotor frame to the LAB frame. The coefficients $\langle L,M|l,l',m,M-m\rangle$ used in the expansion are the usual Clebsh-Gordon coefficients. For the quadrupolar interaction, this expansion leads to the following formula for the second-order splitting.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \frac{\hbar\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l} 2\left(I(I+1) - \tfrac{3}{4}\right) \sum_{l=0,2,4} \sum_{m>0} \frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m} a_{l0}^{Q}$$

$$\sigma_{00}^{Q} = \frac{3e^2q^2}{2\sqrt{5}}\left(\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3} + 1\right)$$

$$\sigma_{20}^{Q} = \frac{3e^2q^2}{2}\sqrt{\frac{2}{7}}\left(\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3} - 1\right), \qquad \sigma_{2\pm2}^{Q} = \frac{3e^2q^2\eta_Q}{\sqrt{21}} \tag{3.20}$$

$$\sigma_{40}^{Q} = \frac{9e^2q^2}{\sqrt{70}}\left(\frac{\eta_Q^2}{18} + 1\right), \qquad \sigma_{4\pm2}^{Q} = \frac{3e^2q^2\eta_Q}{2\sqrt{7}}, \qquad \sigma_{4\pm4}^{Q} = \frac{e^2q^2\eta_Q^2}{4}$$

As previously, we may rewrite the energy splitting in the following fashion (just as in equation 3.10).

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \hbar \sum_{n=-4}^{4} e^{-in\left(\omega_r t + \phi_r + \gamma^Q\right)} W_n\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \theta\right)$$

$$W_n\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \theta\right) = \frac{\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l} 2\left(I(I+1) - \tfrac{3}{4}\right) \sum_{\substack{l=0,2,4 \\ l \le |n|}} e^{-in\left(\omega_r t + \phi_r + \gamma^Q\right)} d_{n0}^{(l)}(\theta) \tag{3.21}$$

$$\times \sum_k e^{-ik\alpha^Q} d_{kn}^{(l)}\left(\beta^Q\right) \sigma_{lk}^{Q} \sum_{m>0} \frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m}$$

It is important to note the similarity between this equation and equation 3.11. In fact, the same analysis may be followed to arrive at a very similar result following the average over rotor phase.

$$\phi^Q(t_2) = \frac{1}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_2} \Delta E^{(2Q)} dt$$

$$S(t_2) = e^{-i\phi^Q(t_2)} \tag{3.22a}$$

$$\left\langle S(t_2)\right\rangle_{\left(\phi_r + \gamma^Q\right)} = e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \theta\right)t_2} \sum_{N_1=-\infty}^{\infty} A_{N_1} A_{N_1}^{*} e^{-iN_1\omega_r t_2}$$

$$A_N = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left(iN\psi + \sum_{n\neq0} \frac{W_n\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \theta\right)}{n\,\omega_r} e^{-in\psi}\right) d\psi \tag{3.22b}$$

$$A_N^{*} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left(-iN\psi - \sum_{n\neq0} \frac{W_n\left(\alpha^Q, \beta^Q, \theta\right)}{n\,\omega_r} e^{-in\psi}\right) d\psi$$

This again shows that all of the sidebands will appear at a frequency $N\omega_r$ from the centerband with positive intensity given by $|A_N|^2$. In this case, the averaging over the final two Euler angles may not be performed analytically, since the second-order quadrupolar frequencies are anisotropic under all single axis spinning angles. The result of a complete powder average is to generate spectra much like the slow speed spin-1/2 MAS spectrum in figure 3.6 except that instead of narrow isotropic lines there will be miniature powder patterns as seen in the same figure. With the above equations, simulations of spinning sidebands may be accomplished with methods similar to those described at the end of chapter 2. There are faster methods, however, for simulating sideband intensities and I would direct the reader to various papers on this and related subjects.[49,52,58-60,64,74,76-81]

Finally, suppose the spinning angle θ is set to 0°, or parallel to the static magnetic field. In this case, all of the W_n with $n \neq 0$ will be analytically zero for both the chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions. This means that spinning the sample parallel to the magnetic field has absolutely no effect on the spectrum (relative to a static experiment) and generates no spinning sidebands. This feature will be useful in the next section when the $k = 5$ DAS experiment is described, as one of the spinning angles is indeed 0°.

The dynamic angle spinning experiment may be analyzed in a very similar manner as the previous two cases. The first step is to redefine the time axes in the normal DAS experiment. In figure 3.8, the new time definitions are shown along with the original DAS sequence. Notice that the only difference is that the evolution between the first two $\pi/2$ pulses is defined as t_1 rather than $t_1/(k+1)$ and the t_2 evolution begins immediately following the last $\pi/2$ pulse. This definition of time axes differs from the original DAS experiment only in the application of a shearing transformation following the two-dimensional Fourier transform. The shearing angle is related to the k value by the following equation.

$$\theta_s = \tan^{-1} k \tag{3.23}$$

Shearing transformations are well known in NMR[82-86] and will not be discussed at this point. The two dimensional DAS experiment performed with $k = 1$ (37.38°, 79.19°) on

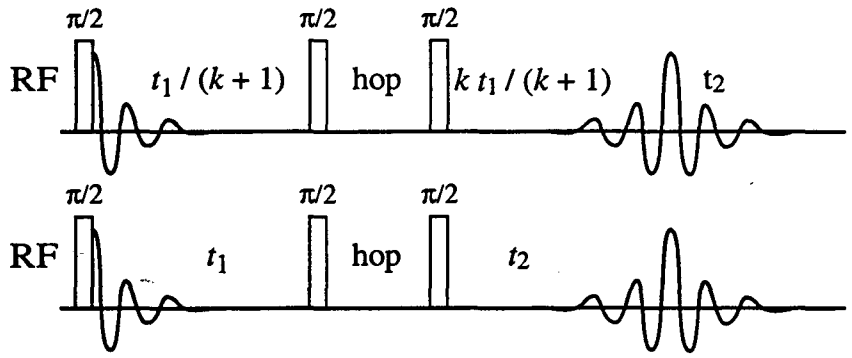


Figure 3.8 Redefined DAS Pulse Sequence for Spinning Sideband Calculation. The time definitions given above are useful for calculating sideband positions and intensities and the original style DAS spectrum may be arrived at by shearing the final two-dimensional Fourier transformed data set.

$RbClO_4$ is shown in figure 3.9. The $\pi/2$ selective pulse widths were 5.0 μs and the spinning speed was 3.2 kHz. The data was taken at a magnetic field strength of 11.7T and was sheared with a 45° shearing transformation. Notice, the shearing transformation creates a spectrum with isotropic peaks and spinning sidebands in the ω_1 (DAS) dimension and anisotropic 79.19° slow spinning VAS spectra in the ω_2 dimension. The positions of the spinning sidebands in the projection onto the ω'_1 DAS axis in figure 3.9 are at the isotropic frequency plus or minus one half the spinning speed. The factor of one half, while initially appearing rather unusual, may be explained by looking at the actual sideband positions with the same formalism used previously.[52] As a starting point, we will assume that energy splitting will be determined by only the quadrupolar interaction (no CSA present for now, however the results may be easily generalized) given in equation 3.20. In this case the evolved phase may be written as the sum of two integrals, given in equation 3.24.

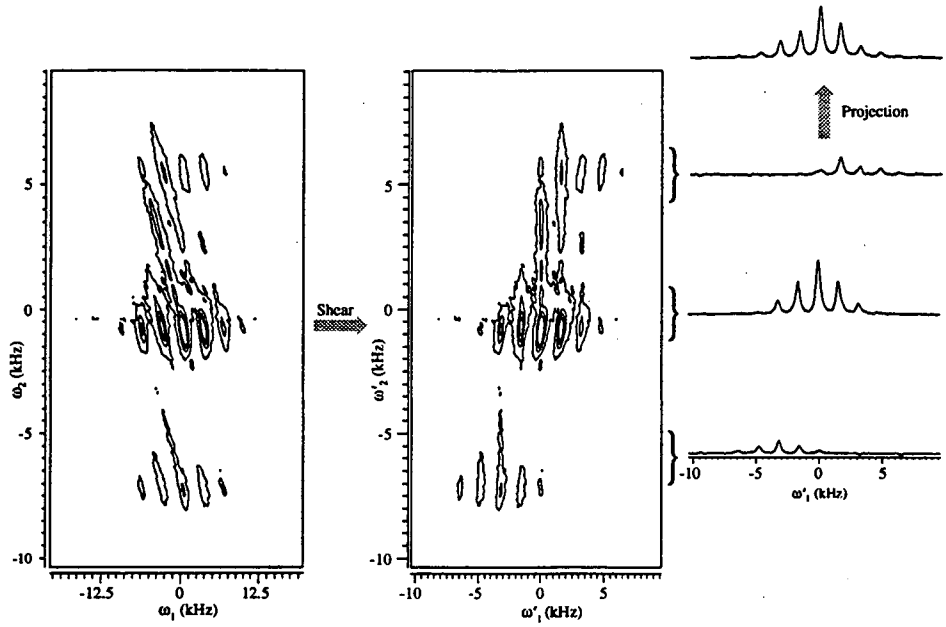


Figure 3.9 Sidebands in $k = 1$ DAS 2D Spectrum of $RbClO_4$ at 11.7T. The pulse widths were 5.0 μs and spinning speed was 3.2 kHz. The data was sheared with a 45° shearing transformation following data collection and processing with the sequence in figure 3.6.

$$\phi^{DAS}(t_1,t_2) = \frac{1}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_1} \Delta E^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1,t,\phi_{r1}\right)dt + \frac{1}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_2} \Delta E^{(2Q)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2,t,\phi_{r2}\right)dt \tag{3.24}$$

The variables in the expressions for the energy splitting indicate that we will consider both the absolute rotor phase and PAS orientation of the sample. Upon performing these integrals, the DAS signal may be expressed below.

$$\begin{aligned}\phi^{DAS}(t_1,t_2) = {} & W_0\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta\right)t_1 + W_0\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta\right)t_2 \\ & - \sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1\right)}{i\,m\,\omega_r}\left(e^{-im\left(\omega_r t_1+\phi_{r1}+\gamma^Q\right)} - e^{-im\left(\phi_{r1}+\gamma^Q\right)}\right) \\ & - \sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)}{i\,m\,\omega_r}\left(e^{-im\left(\omega_r t_2+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q\right)} - e^{-im\left(\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q\right)}\right)\end{aligned} \tag{3.25a}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
S(t_1,t_2) &= e^{-i\phi^{DAS}(t_1,t_2)} \\
&= e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)t_1} e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2} \\
&\times \exp\left(\sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)}{m\omega_r} \left(e^{-im(\omega_r t_1+\phi_{r1}+\gamma^Q)} - e^{-im(\phi_{r1}+\gamma^Q)} \right) \right) \\
&\times \exp\left(\sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)}{m\omega_r} \left(e^{-im(\omega_r t_2+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q)} - e^{-im(\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q)} \right) \right)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.25b}
$$

This can again be simplified with the use of delta functions as before to give the following equation for the DAS NMR signal.

$$
\begin{aligned}
S(t_1,t_2) &= e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)t_1 - iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2} \\
&\times \sum_{N_1,N_2,N_3,N_4} A_{N_1}(\theta_1) A^*_{N_2}(\theta_1) A_{N_3}(\theta_2) A^*_{N_4}(\theta_2) \\
&\times e^{-i\begin{bmatrix} (N_1-N_2+N_3-N_4)(\phi_{r1}+\gamma^Q)+(N_3-N_4)(\phi_{r2}-\phi_{r1}) \\ +(N_1+N_3-N_4)\omega_r t_1 + N_3\omega_r t_2 \end{bmatrix}} \\
A_N(\theta) &= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left(iN\psi + \sum_{m\neq 0} \frac{W_m(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta)}{m\omega_r} e^{-im\psi} \right) d\psi
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.26}
$$

This may be averaged over the initial rotor phase, $(\phi_{r1} + \gamma^Q)$, as before.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle S(t_1,t_2) \rangle_{\phi_{r1},\gamma^Q} &= e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)t_1 - iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2} \\
&\times \sum_{N_1,N_2,N_3} A_{N_1}(\theta_1) A^*_{N_2}(\theta_1) A_{N_3}(\theta_2) A^*_{N_1-N_2+N_3}(\theta_2) \\
&\times e^{-i[(N_2-N_1)(\phi_{r2}-\phi_{r1})+N_2\omega_r t_1 + N_3\omega_r t_2]}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.27}
$$

In most cases, the relative phase of the rotor $(\phi_{r2} - \phi_{r1})$ between the first and second evolution periods will be relatively random. In the case of large numbers of scans, these variables $(\phi_{r2} - \phi_{r1})$ may be averaged over as well.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle S(t_1,t_2) \rangle_{\phi_{r1},\phi_{r2},\gamma^Q} &= e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)t_1 - iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2} \\
&\times \sum_{N_1,N_2} \left| A_{N_1}(\theta_1) \right|^2 \left| A_{N_2}(\theta_2) \right|^2 e^{-i[N_1\omega_r t_1 + N_2\omega_r t_2]}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.28}
$$

This indicates that the intensity of all of the sidebands in the two dimensional spectrum will be positive. The peaks will occur at frequencies $N_1\omega_r$ from $W_0(\theta_1)$ in the first dimension correlated with frequencies at $N_2\omega_r$ from $W_0(\theta_2)$ in the second. When the spectrum is sheared, the peaks will all remain positive, however their positions will shift. Transforming the time variables into the sheared time definitions, we will arrive at the following expression for the DAS signal.

$$t_1 = \frac{t_1'}{k+1}$$
$$t_2 = \frac{kt_1'}{k+1} + t_2' \tag{3.29a}$$

$$\langle S(t_1',t_2')\rangle = e^{-i\frac{\left(W_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1)+kW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)\right)t_1'}{k+1}} e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2'}$$
$$\times \sum_{N_1,N_2} \left|A_{N_1}(\theta_1)\right|^2 \left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 e^{-i\left[\frac{N_1\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}+\frac{kN_2\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}+N_2\omega_r t_2'\right]} \tag{3.29b}$$

The definition of the DAS angle pairs is equivalent to the following equation.

$$W_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_1) + kW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2) = (k+1)\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)} \tag{3.30}$$

Which reduces equation 3.29 to the form in equation 3.31.

$$\langle S(t_1',t_2')\rangle = e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1'} e^{-iW_0(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2)t_2'}$$
$$\times \sum_{N_1,N_2} \left|A_{N_1}(\theta_1)\right|^2 \left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 e^{-i\left[\frac{N_1\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}+\frac{kN_2\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}+N_2\omega_r t_2'\right]} \tag{3.31}$$
$$\langle S(t_1',0)\rangle = e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1'} \sum_{N_1,N_2} \left|A_{N_1}(\theta_1)\right|^2 \left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 e^{-i\left[\frac{N_1}{k+1}+\frac{kN_2}{k+1}\right]\omega_r t_1'}$$

This equation shows that the isotropic spectrum arrived at by Fourier transforming the DAS echo tops at $t_2 = 0$ will have sidebands at multiples of two frequencies, $k\omega_r/(k+1)$ and $\omega_r/(k+1)$. The two dimensional spectrum will have sidebands at multiples of the same two frequencies in ω_1 and at ω_r in ω_2. Looking again at the two dimensional DAS spectrum in figure 3.9 we observe exactly these sideband positions. Each of the slices ex-

tracted on the right corresponds to the isotropic peak and sidebands where $N_1 = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2,$ ± 3, etc for $N_2 = -2$, 0 and +2 respectively. It is interesting also that the $N_2 = -1$ and +1

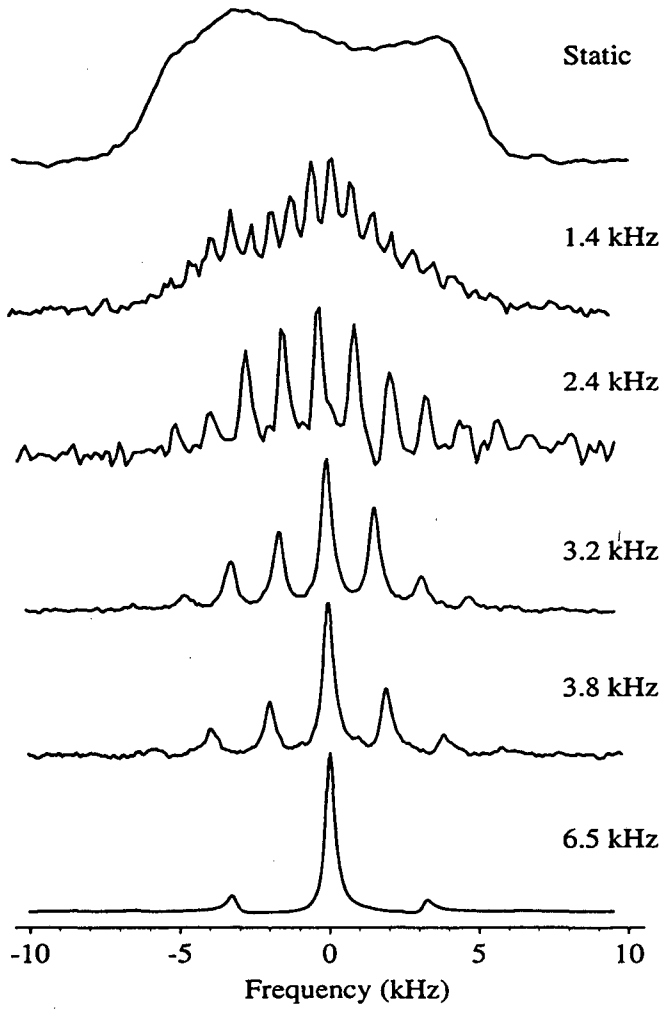


Figure 3.10 1D $^{87}RbClO_4$ DAS Spectra at a Variety of Spinning Speeds;. The k =1 DAS spectra are shown over a range of spinning speeds. The intensity of the sidebands may be described by equation 3.30.

slices have very low intensity as the detection angle (79.19°) is nearly 90° where odd order sidebands may be shown to have no intensity. Also, it may be seen that the most intense peak in each of these slices corresponds to the $N_1 = 0$ peak. The sidebands in each of the slices are separated by $\omega_r/(k+1)$ which in this case is $\omega_r/2$.

Figure 3.10 shows the one-dimensional DAS spectrum of $^{87}RbClO_4$ taken at 11.7T at a variety of spinning rates for the usual $k = 1$ case just as in figure 3.9. The sideband intensities are seen to grow more numerous and intense as the spinning speed is reduced. The intensity of each sideband is derived from equation 3.31 by adding together the intensity (see equation 3.33) from each N_1, N_2 pair which contributes an integrated intensity of $\frac{1}{4\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{\pi}\left|A_{N_1}(\theta_1)\right|^2\left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 \sin\beta^Q d\beta^Q d\alpha^Q$ at a given sideband position $\left(\frac{N_1}{k+1}+\frac{kN_2}{k+1}\right)\omega_r$ from the centerband (keeping in mind that there may be degeneracies when k is an integer). As is the case with double rotation (DOR, see chapter 6), the spinning sideband intensities in DAS do not necessarily approximate the static powder pattern in the limit of very slow spinning as is the case in slow spinning MAS.

When one of the spinning angles is 0°, as in the case of $k = 5$ DAS, the formula for the DAS signal is simplified further. Since all $W_n(0°)$ with $n \neq 0$ are zero, the value of the intensity integrals will be simplified. In the case where θ_1 is 0°, there will be sidebands in the ω_1 dimension of the unsheared spectrum and all sideband intensities with $N_1 \neq 0$ will be zero.

$$\begin{aligned}\left\langle S(t_1',t_2')\right\rangle_{\phi_{r1},\phi_{r2},\gamma^Q} &= e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1'}\, e^{-iW_0\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\theta_2\right)t_2'} \\ &\quad\times\sum_{N_2}\left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 e^{-i\left[\frac{kN_2\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}+N_2\omega_r t_2'\right]} \qquad (3.32)\\ \left\langle S(t_1',0)\right\rangle_{\phi_{r1},\phi_{r2},\gamma^Q} &= e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1'}\sum_{N_2}\left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 e^{-\frac{ikN_2\omega_r t_1'}{k+1}}\end{aligned}$$

A $k = 5$ DAS spectrum is shown below in figure 3.11. The unsheared spectrum correlating the static 0° spectrum with the 63.43° VAS spectrum shows that there are no sidebands in the ω_1 dimension and the sidebands are spaced by ω_r in the ω_2 dimension. In the sheared spectrum, the sidebands in the DAS dimension are spaced by $5\omega_r/6$ and by ω_r in the anisotropic spectrum. This represents the highest possible effective spinning speed in the isotropic dimension in a DAS experiment.

In a case where the time ratio k (or alternatively $1/k$) is not an integer then the one dimensional isotropic projection becomes more complicated. In the case of a non-integer k, the sidebands at multiples of the two frequencies $k\omega_r/(k+1)$ and $\omega_r/(k+1)$ will not overlap for small integer values of N_1 and N_2. In the full two dimensional spectrum, the sidebands will appear separated, but will not overlap when projected. This sideband behavior may be seen in the $k = 0.8$ 2D DAS spectrum of $RbClO_4$ in figure 3.12. Notice also that there are analytically no odd sidebands in the second dimension corresponding

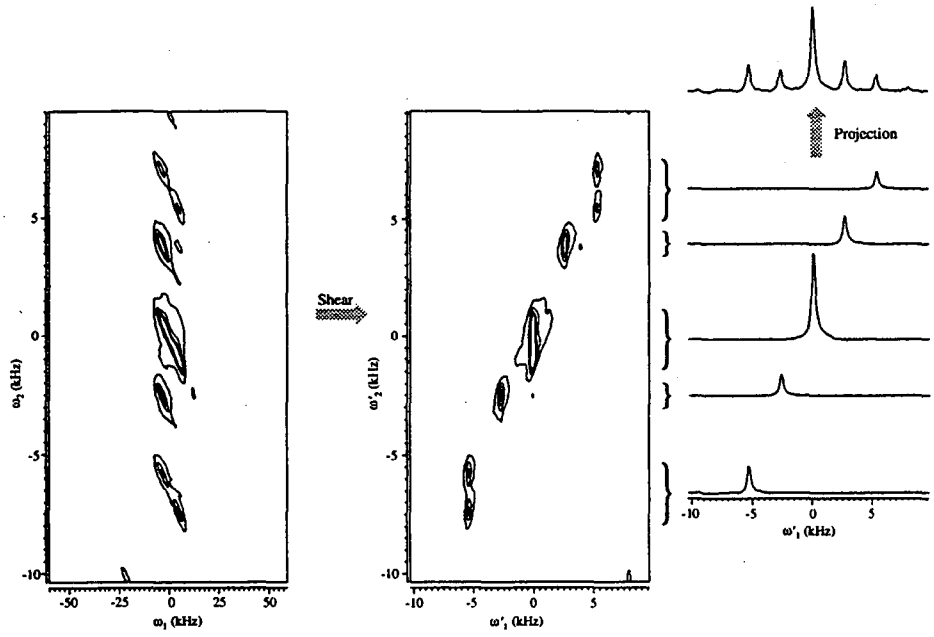


Figure 3.11 $^{87}RbClO_4$ Sidebands in $k = 5$ DAS 2D Spectrum. The acquisition parameters are identical to those used in figure 3.7, with the exception of the angle pair (0° and 63.43°) used.

to odd N_2. This is a direct result of spinning at 90° since all odd sidebands disappear in a 1D 90° VAS spectrum.

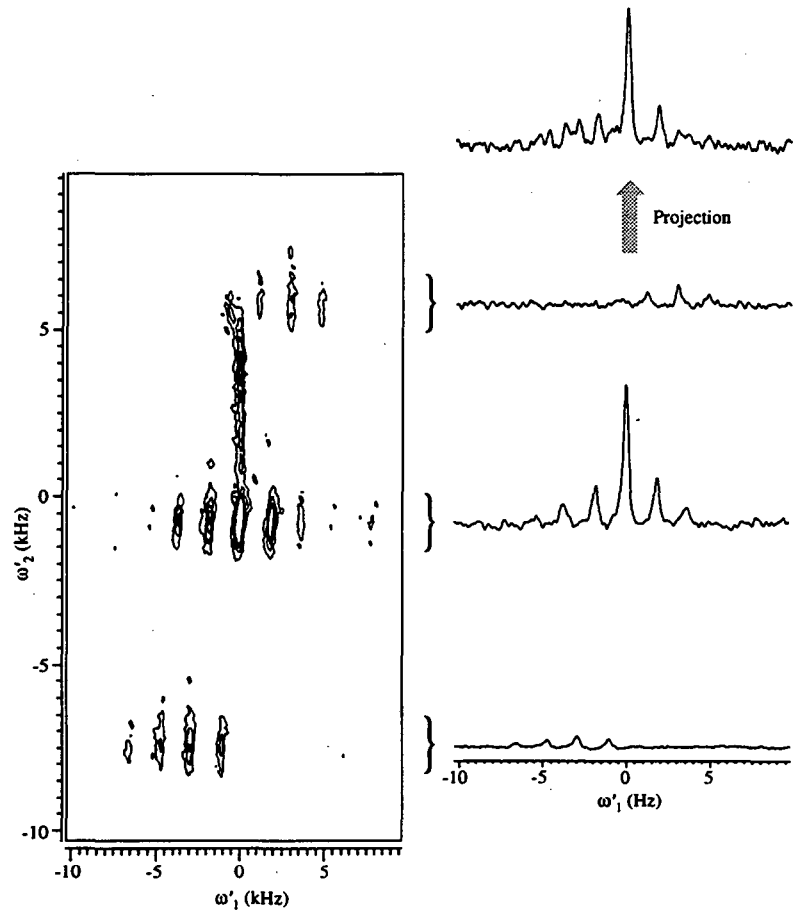


Figure 3.12 $^{87}RbClO_4$ Sidebands in k=0.8 DAS 2D Spectrum. The acquisition parameters again are identical to those used previously, with the exception of the angle pair (39.23° and 90.00°) used.

Returning to the case of one-dimensional DAS projections, the positions of sidebands are given by equation 3.32. This equation may be integrated over the final two powder angles, to yield an expression which may be calculated to generate sideband intensities in a relatively simple manner.

$$\begin{aligned} \langle S(t_1',0)\rangle_{powder} &= e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t_1'} \sum_{N_1,N_2} S_{N_1,N_2}(\theta_1,\theta_2)\, e^{-i\left[\frac{N_1}{k+1}+\frac{kN_2}{k+1}\right]\omega_r t_1'} \\ S_{N_1,N_2}(\theta_1,\theta_2) &= \tfrac{1}{4\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{\pi} \left|A_{N_1}(\theta_1)\right|^2 \left|A_{N_2}(\theta_2)\right|^2 \sin\beta^Q d\beta^Q d\alpha^Q \end{aligned} \tag{3.33}$$

This expression was used to calculate spinning sideband intensities for $RbClO_4$ DAS spectra with k values between 1.0 and 5.0. These simulations are shown next to the experimental spectra in figure 3.13.

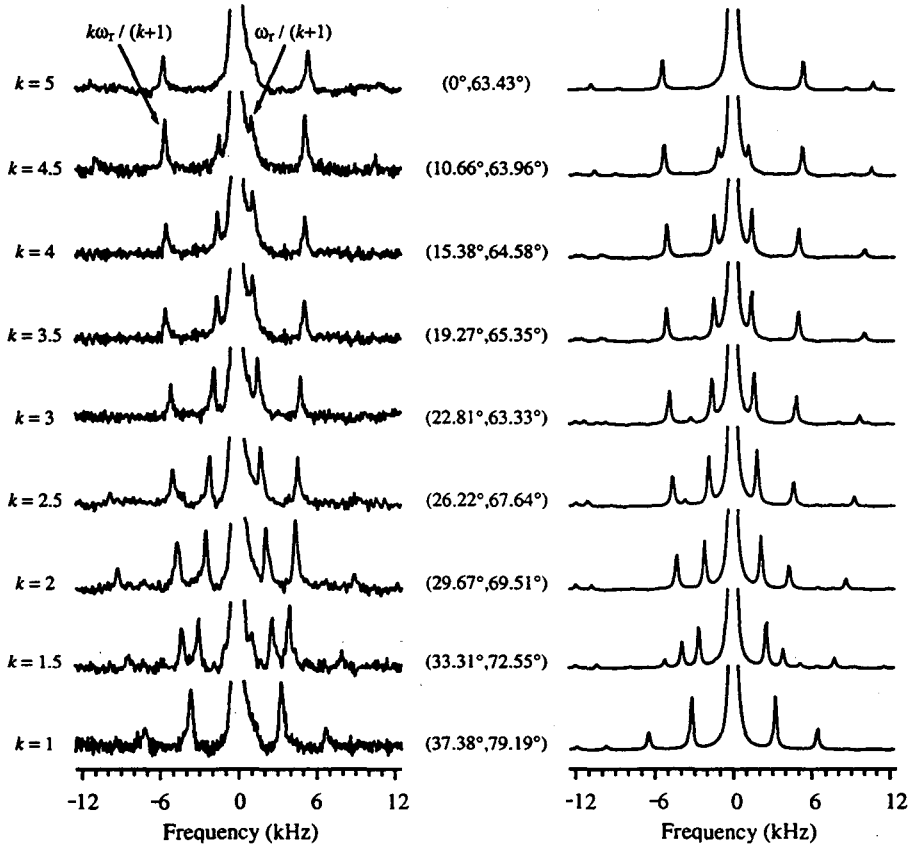


Figure 3.13 All k values for fast spinning $^{87}RbClO_4$ DAS at 11.7T. These spectra were collected with experimental parameters identical to those used in the previous spectra. The simulated spectra assumed only a quadrupolar coupling C_Q of 3.2 MHz, an asymmetry parameter η_Q of 0.10, ω_r of 6.4 kHz and approximately 300 Hz of Lorentzian broadening.

The quadrupolar parameters used to simulate the spectra were a C_Q of 3.2 MHz, an asymmetry parameter η_Q of 0.10, and a spinning speed ω_r of 6.4 kHz. Lorentzian broadening was added so that the linewidths of simulated spectra were the same as the experimental spectra. It is important to note that there are basically two frequencies of spinning sidebands in these spectra, $\frac{1}{k+1}\omega_r$ and $\frac{k}{k+1}\omega_r$. In the case of $k = 1$, these two frequencies are the same (just as was seen before in figure 3.9) and sidebands appear only at 3.2 kHz. In the case of $k = 5$, the former low frequency sidebands are absent, as predicted by the-

ory and shown earlier in figure 3.11, and only the high frequency 5.3 kHz sidebands appear. Because the spinning speed is quite fast compared to the second-order interaction, only the $N_1 = \pm 1$ or $N_2 = \pm 1$ sidebands appear in these spectra; none of the sum and difference frequencies show up.

In conclusion, the presence of spinning sidebands in DAS spectra can lead to greatly complicated spectra, with multiple spinning frequencies present. By choosing the proper value for the time ratio, $k = 1$ or $k = 5$, the sideband behavior is greatly simplified and the effective spinning speed is maximized. Additionally, the sideband intensities contain information which may be used to extract the quadrupolar coupling parameters. This has not been discussed here and the reader is directed to the thesis of Sun[16] and related papers[49,52] for additional information on simulating sideband intensities.

Linewidths in DAS (Homonuclear Dipole-Dipole Interaction)

In this section, the contribution of the homonuclear dipole-dipole interaction to dynamic-angle spinning spectra will be discussed. Remember, the form of the static homonuclear dipolar Hamiltonian from equation 2.48.

$$H_D = -\sum_{j \neq i} \hbar \omega_{D_{ij}} \tfrac{1}{2}\left(3I_{i,0}I_{j,0} - I_i \cdot I_j\right) d^{(2)}_{0,0}\left(\beta^D_{ij}\right) \tag{3.34}$$

Under rapid spinning conditions, this may be expressed below.

$$\begin{aligned} H_D &= -\hbar \sum_{j \neq i} \omega_{D_{ij}} \tfrac{1}{2}\left(3I_{i,0}I_{j,0} - I_i \cdot I_j\right) \sum_{m=-2}^{2} D^{(2)}_{m0}(\omega_r t + \phi_r, \theta, 0) D^{(2)}_{0,m}\left(\alpha^D_{ij}, \beta^D_{ij}, \gamma^D_{ij}\right) \\ &= -\hbar d^{(2)}_{00}(\theta) \sum_{j \neq i} \omega_{D_{ij}} \tfrac{1}{2}\left(3I_{i,0}I_{j,0} - I_i \cdot I_j\right) d^{(2)}_{0,0}\left(\beta^D_{ij}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{3.35}$$

This Hamiltonian will allow the coherence, which until this point has been assumed to be between -1 and $+1$, to evolve into higher order bilinear coherences. The homonuclear dipolar contribution to the isotropic linewidth in a DAS spectrum arises since the storage pulses used during a hop cannot store bilinear terms. Also, the reduced Wigner matrix element $d^{(2)}_{00}(\theta)$ indicates that the spinning merely scales the entire interaction, under the time independent approximation (and under high speed magic-angle spinning, all dipolar couplings are scaled to zero). Since the sign of $P_2\left[\cos\left(\theta_i\right)\right]$ is reversed (see equation 3.7) following a hop from the DAS angle θ_1 to θ_2, and if the density matrix describing the system was the same before and after the hop, all dipolar contributions to the isotropic spectrum would be refocused at the DAS echo top. Unfortunately, the density matrix is not the same before and after the hop and the homonuclear dipolar interaction continues to dephase in the isotropic t_1 time domain, rather than refocus. An approximation which describes the dipolar dephasing of a static on-resonance homonuclear bath of spins is a Gaussian decay

$$S(t) = \exp\left(-M_2 t^2/2\right), \tag{3.36}$$

where M_2 is the second moment as defined by Van Vleck[87]. Under fast spinning VAS conditions, the effective dipolar coupling is scaled by $P_2[\cos(\theta_i)]$ and therefore the effective second moment is $M_2 P_2^2[\cos(\theta)]$. The signal function for an on-resonance spin would then be

$$S(t) = \exp\left(-M_2 P_2^2(\cos\theta)t^2/2\right). \tag{3.37}$$

Figure 3.14 shows the dipolar linewidth of both ^{23}Na and ^{87}Rb nuclei in sodium oxalate and rubidium perchlorate respectively under rapid VAS conditions. The linewidth was measured from the homogeneously broadened isotropic spectrum collected by Fourier transforming the echo tops at $t_2 = t_1$ of a 90° - t_1 - 180° - t_2 experiment (where the dwell time in t_1 was equal to the rotor period). The curves in both cases correspond to the function $|C_D P_2[\cos(\theta)]|$. where C_D is the static homogeneous linewidth. Notice that the

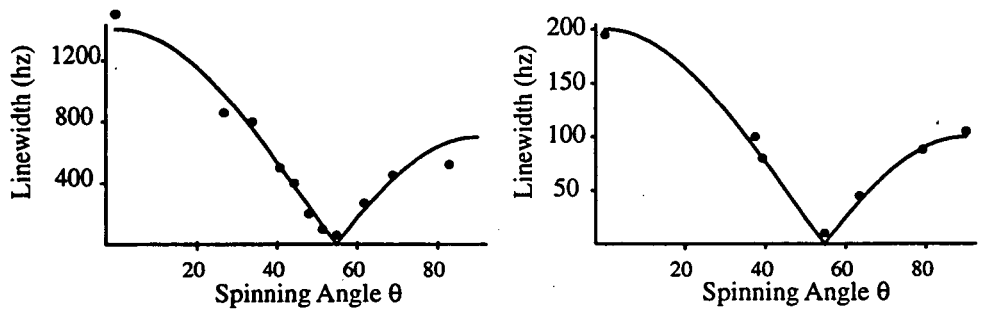


Figure 3.14 Homonuclear Dipolar Linewidth versus Spinning Angle. The left set corresponds to $Na_2C_2O_4$ ^{23}Na linewidth as a function of angle where the static linewidth is 1400 Hz. The right set corresponds to $RbClO_4$ ^{87}Rb linewidth as a function of angle where the static linewidth is 195 Hz.

linewidth goes nearly to zero at the magic angle (54.74°) in both cases. This indicates that, at a spinning speed of approximately 6 kHz, the homonuclear dipolar coupling is well described by equation 3.35 and 3.37.

In a DAS experiment, the signal of an on-resonance spin can be expressed as the product of two Gaussian decays at two different angles.

$$S(t_1) = \exp\left(-M_2 P_2^2(\cos\theta_1)\left(\tfrac{t_1}{k+1}\right)^2/2\right)\exp\left(-M_2 P_2^2(\cos\theta_1)\left(\tfrac{kt_1}{k+1}\right)^2/2\right)$$
$$= \exp\left(-M_2^{eff} t_1^2/2\right) \qquad (3.38)$$

For the DAS angle pairs, θ_1 and θ_2, the value of $P_2[\cos(\theta)]$ can be expressed in terms of k where $P_2[\cos(\theta_1)] = \sqrt{k/5}$ and $P_2[\cos(\theta_2)] = -\sqrt{1/5k}$. This yields an effective second moment for the isotropic line in the DAS experiment of $M_2^{eff} = 2kM_2/5(k+1)^2$ giving a linewidth of approximately $\sqrt{2kM_2}/\sqrt{5}(k+1)$. The narrowest line in a conventional DAS experiment should therefore arise when the k = 5 angle pair, 0° - 63.43°, is used and should be about 75% of the linewidth for a k = 1 experiment.

For the isotropic linewidth measurements, samples of sodium oxalate, $Na_2C_2O_4$ and rubidium perchlorate, $RbClO_4$, were obtained from commercial sources while the deuterated boric acid, D_3BO_3, was made by exchanging the protons in H_3BO_3 in D_2O, both commercially obtained. The experiments were performed at 11.7T (^{87}Rb frequency 163.623 MHz, ^{23}Na frequency 132.201 MHz, ^{11}B frequency 160.446 MHz) with the same probe as before. The pulse sequence used for DAS was the original sequence. The selective 90° times were between 4 and 8 μs and the recycle delays were between 1 and 4 s. The spinning speeds were between 5.0 and 7.0 kHz which effectively removed all spinning sidebands from these spectra. The spectral widths were set to 10 kHz and between 256 and 1024 scans were acquired for each of 60 t_1 points at each k value.

The dipolar linewidths for $Na_2C_2O_4$, $RbClO_4$ and D_3BO_3 are shown in figure 3.15 for a range of k values from 0.8 to 5. It is always true that the linewidth at k = 5 is about 20% less than at k = 1, in agreement with the theory presented earlier. The solid curves through these data points are the best fit using the function

$$\Delta\omega_{isotropic} = \Delta\omega_{T_2} + \frac{\sqrt{2kM_2}}{\sqrt{5}(k+1)} \qquad 3.39$$

where $M_2$is the second moment due to homonuclear dipolar interactions in a static sample and $\Delta\omega_{T_2}$ is the intrinsic linewidth due to field inhomogeneity and T_2 relaxation.

The values for M_2 extracted in this manner are very similar the those extracted from static CPMG experiments. This further confirms that the $k = 5$ angle pair is the best angle pair to perform the DAS experiment.

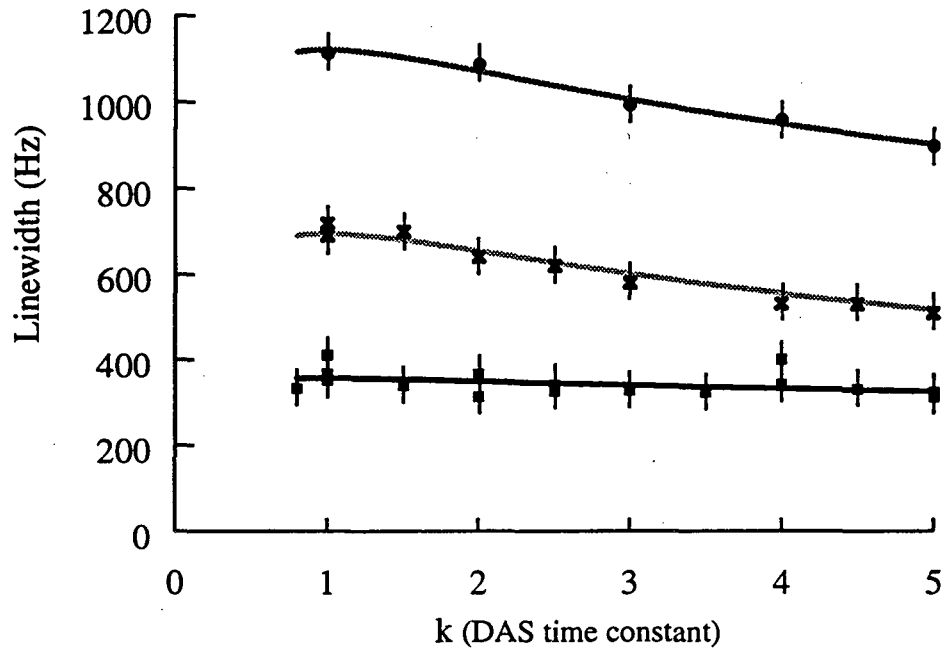


Figure 3.15 Dynamic-Angle Spinning Linewidths as a function of k. The solid circles are for D_3BO_3, the crosses are for $Na_2C_2O_4$ and the solid boxes are for $RbClO_4$. The lines through each set of points are the best fit with the linewidth function given by equation 3.39.

Chapter 4

Pure Phase NMR

In traditional liquid state NMR pure-phase spectra have always been important in giving the highest signal-to-noise ratios and signal resolution. The basic problem is most easily illustrated with a simple two-dimensional data set of the form $S(t_1,t_2)$ (notice the similarity between this equation and equation 3.7).

$$S(t_1,t_2)=e^{-T_2^{-1}(t_1+t_2)}e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1}e^{-i\Omega_2 t_2} \tag{4.1}$$

Where Ω_1 and Ω_2 are the frequencies in each dimension for a single peak in the 2D Fourier transformed spectrum with linewidth $1/2T_2$. When a 2D data set of this form is Fourier transformed in the t_2 dimension, the result is a data set of the form $S(t_1,\omega_2)$.

$$S(t_1,\omega_2)=e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1}e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1}\left(A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right) \tag{4.2}$$

Where $A(\omega,\Omega)$ and $D(\omega,\Omega)$ in this case are the absorptive and dispersive Lorentzian lineshape functions respectively with a peak in the ω dimension at frequency Ω.

$$\begin{aligned} A(\omega,\Omega)&=\frac{T_2}{1+(\omega-\Omega)^2T_2^2}\\ D(\omega,\Omega)&=\frac{(\omega-\Omega)T_2^2}{1+(\omega-\Omega)^2T_2^2}\end{aligned} \tag{4.3}$$

It is immediately apparent, that the second Fourier transform will produce a very complex result, $S(\omega_1,\omega_2)$.

$$\begin{aligned} S(\omega_1,\omega_2)&=\left(A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)+iD(\omega_1,\Omega_1)\right)\left(A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right)\\ &=\left(A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)-D(\omega_1,\Omega_1)D(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right)\\ &\quad+i\left(A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)D(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+D(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right)\end{aligned} \tag{4.4}$$

This has two terms, one real and one imaginary. If this were completely pure-absorptive mode, the real term would contain $A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)$ only. The term which leads to the phase-twist lineshape is the $A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)-D(\omega_1,\Omega_1)D(\omega_2,\Omega_2)$ one. Figure 4.1 shows both the pure-absorption mode and phase-twist 2D lineshapes. The next sec-

tion describes three of the methods used to obtain a pure-absorptive mode lineshape in

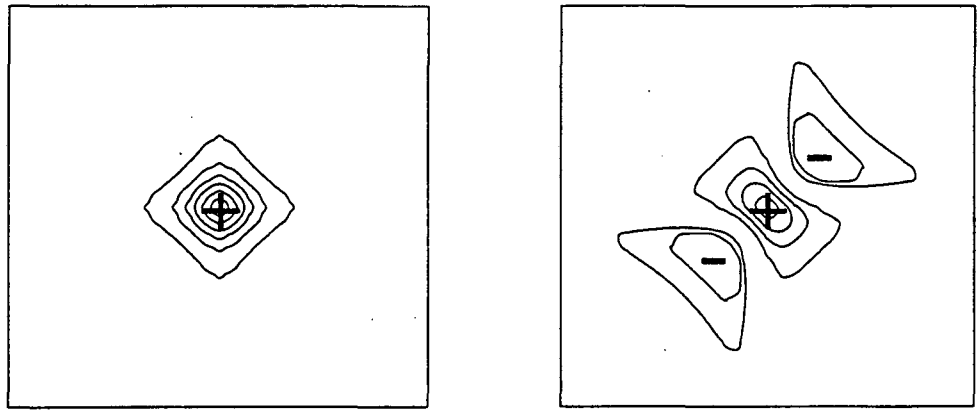


Figure 4.1 Pure-Absorption mode and Mixed-Phase 2D NMR Spectra. Spectrum (a) is an example of a pure-absorption mode line with equal homogeneous broadening in both dimensions. Spectrum (b) is an example of a mixed-phase line with the same parameters. Note in (b) the presence of both positive (+) and (−) contours, giving a peak of much larger effective linewidth.

2D NMR experiments. Each will be described briefly and in all cases additional information may be found in the papers referenced therein and in the classic text on multi-dimensional NMR by Ernst *et al.*[7]

Pure-Absorption Mode Acquisition Methods

The three most important methods for achieving pure-absorption phase multi-dimensional NMR data, States, TPPI and whole echo acquisition, are described in moderate detail in the next section. Each section contains references to other more complete descriptions of these experiments and the interested reader is directed there for additional information.

States Method

The method developed by States *et al.*[88] creates pure-absorption mode spectra by acquiring a hypercomplex data set. In this type of data acquisition, there are two parts, a

cosine labeled $S_c(t_1,t_2)$ and a sine labeled $S_s(t_1,t_2)$ portion. Thus, twice as many data points are needed to get the same resolution as a comparable phase-modulated experiment. The hypercomplex data is collected such that the cosine portion is quadrature in t_2 and amplitude modulated by $\cos(\Omega_1 t_1)$ in t_1 while the sine portion is amplitude modulated by $\sin(\Omega_1 t_1)$ in t_1. Mathematically, the two signals are expressed in equation 4.5.

$$\begin{aligned} S_c(t_1,t_2) &= \cos(\Omega_1 t_1)e^{-T_2^{-1}(t_1+t_2)}e^{-i\Omega_2 t_2} \\ S_s(t_1,t_2) &= \sin(\Omega_1 t_1)e^{-T_2^{-1}(t_1+t_2)}e^{-i\Omega_2 t_2} \end{aligned} \tag{4.5}$$

To process this type of data, the t_2 Fourier transform is performed separately on each data set. This yields two new signal functions $S_c(t_1,\omega_2)$ and $S_s(t_1,\omega_2)$ given below.

$$\begin{aligned} S_c(t_1,\omega_2) &= \cos(\Omega_1 t_1)e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1}\left(A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right) \\ S_s(t_1,\omega_2) &= \sin(\Omega_1 t_1)e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1}\left(A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right) \end{aligned} \tag{4.6}$$

These are then combined to form a data set $S_{pp}(t_1,\omega_2)$ whose real components are the real portion of $S_c(t_1,\omega_2)$ and whose imaginary components are the negated real portion of $S_s(t_1,\omega_2)$.

$$\begin{aligned} S_{pp}(t_1,\omega_2) &= A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1}\left(\cos(\Omega_1 t_1)-i\sin(\Omega_1 t_1)\right) \\ &= A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1}e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1} \end{aligned} \tag{4.7}$$

This data set is now ready to be Fourier transformed with respect to t_1. Notice that there is no dispersive $D(\omega_2,\Omega_2)$ term in the $S_{pp}(t_1,\omega_2)$ expression. In fact the final $S_{pp}(\omega_1,\omega_2)$ will have no dispersive contribution to the real channel (which is what normally is displayed).

$$S_{pp}(\omega_1,\omega_2) = A(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)+iD(\omega_1,\Omega_1)A(\omega_2,\Omega_2) \tag{4.8}$$

This will yield a truly pure-absorption mode lineshape, such as in figure 4.1. To implement a phase cycle to collect this type of hypercomplex data set, the data must be collected with both the +1 and −1 coherence pathways in t_1. When summed together they yield a cosine pathway and when subtracted they yield a sine pathway. A simple method

for deriving a phase cycle for a hypercomplex data set is to take a phase cycle which chooses only the −1 or +1 pathway in t_1 and split this cycle into two phase cycles. One will be made up of those cycles which generate cosine in t_1 and the other will have those which generate sine in t_1. This is a little more difficult when t_1 is split between two different evolution periods (such as the original DAS experiment), but can still be accomplished with proper phase cycling and pulses (see Mueller *et al.*[50])

Time Proportional Phase Incrementation

The technique of time proportional phase incrementation (TPPI)[89,90] is mathematically equivalent to the method derived by States. Again, twice as many data points must be collected as in a phase-modulated experiment with the same resolution. The basic difference between States method and TPPI arises in the data acquisition and processing. To acquire TPPI data, a $S_{TPPI}(t_1,t_2)$ data set is collected where the dwell time Δt_1 is one half and the number of t_1 points is twice what would be normally used in a phase modulated experiment, giving both the same spectral width and digital resolution in t_1. In addition, all the pulses immediately before the t_1 evolution period begins are incremented by 90° after each t_1 point.

$$S_{TPPI}(t_1,t_2) = e^{-T_2^{-1}(t_1+t_2)} \cos\left(\Omega_1 t_1 + \frac{\pi t_1}{2\Delta t_1}\right) e^{i\Omega_2 t_2} \tag{4.9}$$

This data is Fourier transformed with respect to t_2 exactly as a usual phase modulated data set to yield $S_{TPPI}(t_1,\omega_2)$.

$$\begin{aligned} S_{TPPI}(t_1,\omega_2) &= e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1} \cos\left(\left(\Omega_1 + \frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)t_1\right)\left(A(\omega_2,\Omega_2) + iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\right) \\ &= e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1} \begin{pmatrix} A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\cos\left(\left(\Omega_1 + \frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)t_1\right) + \\ iD(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\cos\left(\left(\Omega_1 + \frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)t_1\right) \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned} \tag{4.10}$$

The imaginary portion of this data set is then thrown out and the remaining real portion is Fourier transformed with a real Fourier transform in t_1 (rather than the usual complex

Fourier transform). This type of Fourier transform has no quadrature and peaks show up at both the positive and negative frequencies. This is where the phase incrementation "trick" can be seen. Each term has a ω_1 frequency of $\Omega_1 + \frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}$ rather than just Ω_1. Therefore the signal will be given by equation 4.11.

$$S_{TPPI}(\omega_1,\omega_2) = \begin{pmatrix} A(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\left(A\left(\omega_1,\Omega_1+\frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)+A\left(\omega_1,-\Omega_1-\frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)\right)- \\ iA(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\left(D\left(\omega_1,\Omega_1+\frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)+D\left(\omega_1,-\Omega_1-\frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}\right)\right) \end{pmatrix} \quad (4.11)$$

The resulting spectrum is symmetric about zero frequency and the negative side may now be thrown out. The remaining positive frequency data set is pure-absorption mode and may be made equivalent to the States result by setting the center of the spectrum to zero frequency (a shift of $\frac{\pi}{2\Delta t_1}$). The phase cycle for this type of spectrum is identical to the phase cycle for the cosine portion of the hypercomplex data set from the previous section with the addition of the time proportional phase incrementation of the pulses before the start of t_1.

Whole Echo Acquisition

Whole echo acquisition[91] has been less popular than the other methods of obtaining pure phase spectra. This is primarily because in the case of liquid spectra, it is difficult to obtain whole echoes in t_2 since the lines are so narrow. In fact, when only a fraction of the echo is collected phase twist components will enter into the final 2D spectrum. In the case of solids, where the inhomogeneous broadening is usually much larger than the homogeneous broadening, whole echo acquisition can actually be better than the other methods. To understand why two-dimensional whole echo acquisition works, first it is useful to look at a one-dimensional case. Suppose you generate a Gaussian-shaped time-domain echo with a 90°-180° ($\pi/2$ - t_e - π - acq) sequence which has a signal $S_e(t_2)$ given by equation 4.12.

$$S_e(t_2) = e^{-T_2^{-2}(t_2-t_e)^2} e^{-i\Omega_2(t_2-t_e)} \tag{4.12}$$

When this signal is Fourier transformed, a spectrum of the form given by equation 4.13 will be generated, assuming that the signal is shifted far enough out in time and is zero at both the first and last t_2 points.

$$S_e(\omega_2) = e^{-\frac{(\omega_2-\Omega_2)^2 T_2^2}{4}} e^{i\omega t_e} = A_e(\omega_2, \Omega_2) \tag{4.13}$$

This appears at first glance to be much worse than if we had only collected from the echo top on, due to the phase factor. However, by effectively shifting the time origin by applying a first-order phase correction of t_e (which multiplies each point in the spectrum by $e^{-i\omega t_e}$), the spectrum is greatly simplified.

$$S_{se}(\omega_2) = e^{-\frac{(\omega_2-\Omega_2)^2 T_2^2}{4}} = A_{se}(\omega_2, \Omega_2) \tag{4.14}$$

This shifted-echo (hence the *se* subscript) spectrum has no dispersive imaginary components. This can be quite useful in a two-dimensional experiment where the signal is of the form.

$$S_e(t_1, t_2) = e^{-T_2^{-2}(t_2-t_e)^2} e^{-i\Omega_2(t_2-t_e)} e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1} e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1} \tag{4.15}$$

This is a constant time echo experiment and the first Fourier transform is done as usual in the t_2 dimension. The resulting signal function has the form given in equation 4.16.

$$S_e(t_1, \omega_2) = A_e(\omega_2, \Omega_2) e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1} e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1} \tag{4.16}$$

A first order phase correction of t_e is then applied to the ω_2 dimension which yields signal with the function given in equation 4.17 (note the *se* subscript on the absorptive one-dimensional $A_{se}(\omega_2, \Omega_2)$ function).

$$S_{se}(t_1, \omega_2) = A_{se}(\omega_2, \Omega_2) e^{-T_2^{-1}t_1} e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1} \tag{4.17}$$

A Fourier transform is then applied to the t_1 dimension giving a pure-absorption mode 2D spectrum as the result (see equation 4.18).

$$S_e(\omega_1,\omega_2) = A_{se}(\omega_2,\Omega_2)\big(A(\omega_1,\Omega_1) + iD(\omega_1,\Omega_1)\big) \qquad (4.18)$$

This result is particularly important because data of this sort doesn't require the factor of 2 additional t_1 points like the States or TPPI methods, thus it will have a $\sqrt{2}$ improvement in signal-to-noise over States or TPPI data. However, this is only true in situations where the entire echo may be collected for every t_1 point, which in general will only be the case for solids with a strong inhomogeneous broadening. The phase cycle necessary to collect a whole echo is not any different than collecting a standard phase-modulated data set. In fact, in some cases TPPI or States methods may be applied in concert with whole echo acquisition to gain an additional $\sqrt{2}$ improvement in signal-to-noise ratio.[53]

Pure Phase DAS

The original DAS experiment as described by both Mueller *et al.*[42] and Llor and Virlet[43] was a phase modulated experiment (with the phase cycles given in the papers) and gave phase-twist lineshapes in two dimensional spectra which necessitated magnitude mode display (see figure 3.6). To obtain higher resolution, pure-phase two dimensional DAS experiments were first developed by Mueller *et al.*[42,47] In this work, they viewed the DAS experiment in a non-sheared fashion and used either a z-filter or a 90° pulse after the total t_1 evolution period to give pure-absorption mode spectra. As will be discussed below, we have been able to obtain higher signal to noise ratio pure-absorption mode DAS spectra by redefining our time axes.[53] Also, further sensitivity improvements have been made by shifting the DAS echo in time using π pulses.

Pulse Sequences

The original DAS pulse sequence has been discussed earlier but will be reviewed to show the differences between it and the new pulse sequences. In figure 4.2 we see a simulated DAS spectrum acquired with the original DAS sequence. The mixed-phase artifacts are seen in the upper right and lower left side of the spectrum as broad negative re-

gions. This overall phase twist will make the slices through the isotropic peaks difficult to interpret.

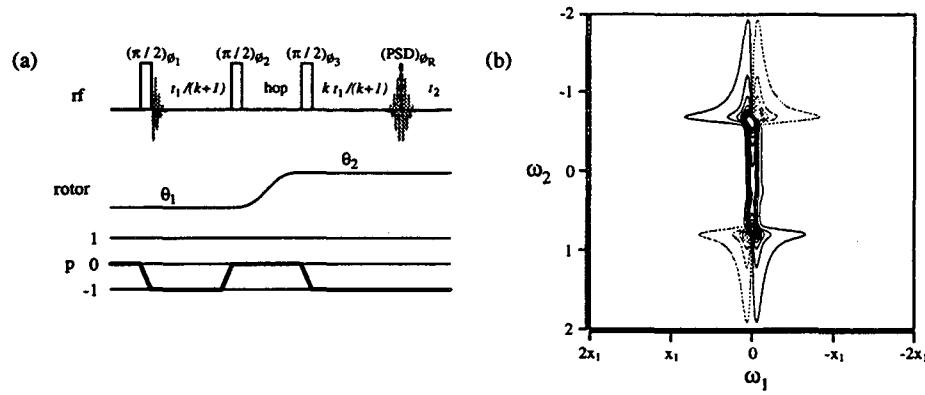


Figure 4.2 Original DAS Experiment. The pulse sequence and coherence pathway (a) is shown to the left of the simulated spectrum (b). The phase cycle used to implement this pathway was given earlier. Dashed contour lines indicate negative contours.

Figure 4.3 shows the modified DAS experiment where the time axes have been redefined, very similar to the time definitions in a 2D exchange experiment (and identical to those definitions discussed in the description of spinning sidebands in chapter 3). In this experiment, the evolution at the first angle is defined as t_1 and the evolution after the hop is defined as t_2. This definition will place a shifting DAS isotropic echo in the t_2 dimension. In fact, this echo will appear at a time $k\,t_1$. When this data is processed without modification, we observe a diagonal peak which is the correlation between anisotropic patterns in both dimensions. A conventional 2D DAS spectrum may be obtained by shearing this spectrum by an angle θ_s (as was mentioned earlier in the spinning sidebands section of chapter 3).

$$\theta_s = \tan^{-1} k \tag{4.19}$$

Another method for shearing the data is to apply a t_1 dependent first-order phase correction of $\phi(t_1, \omega_2)$ to the data set between the first and second Fourier transforms.

$$\begin{aligned} \phi(t_1, \omega_2) &= k\,\omega_2\,t_1 \\ S'(t_1', \omega_2') &= e^{-i\phi(t_1,\omega_2)} S(t_1, \omega_2) \end{aligned} \tag{4.20}$$

This method of acquisition produces a phase-twist spectrum, but because an entire echo is collected for the later t_1 points, the negative contours are much smaller, giving effectively higher resolution in both dimensions.

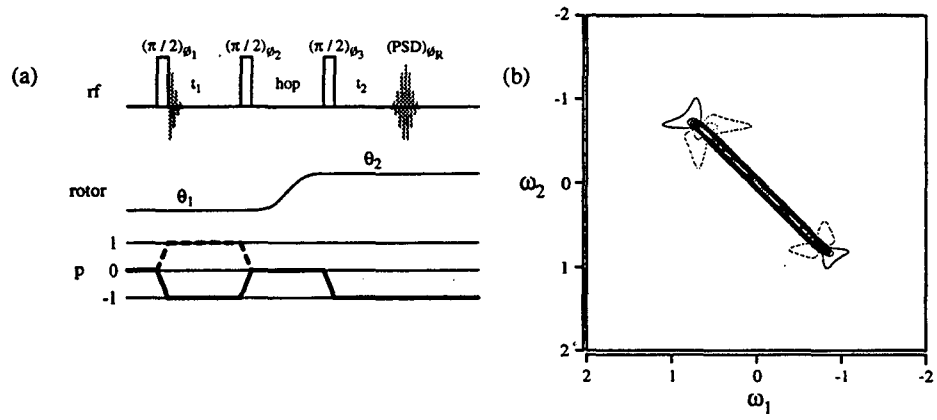
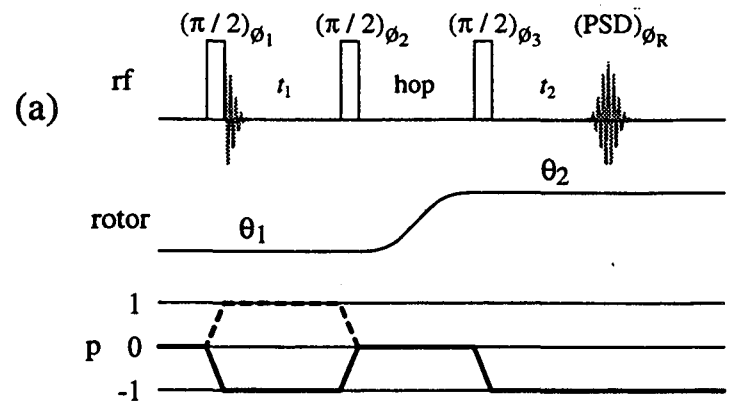


Figure 4.3 Modified DAS Experiment. The (a) pulse sequence and coherence pathway are shown to the left of (b) the unsheared simulated spectrum. The dashed line coherence pathway indicates the anti-echo DAS experiment. The phase cycle used to implement this pathway is identical to the original DAS experiment. Dashed contour lines indicate negative contours.

A second modification to the DAS experiment may be made by using either the method of States *et al.*[88] or TPPI[89,90] to acquire pure-absorption mode spectra using the same t_1 and t_2 definitions. To accomplish this, we need to merely change the way the data is collected. Rather than collecting a single data set as a function of t_1 and t_2, we collect a hypercomplex data set as a function of t_1 and t_2. As mentioned previously, a hypercomplex data set separates the sine and cosine evolution in t_1. Each of these data sets is Fourier transformed with respect to t_2. This produces a data set with absorptive lineshapes in the real channel and dispersive lineshapes in the imaginary channel. The real portion of the cosine data set is combined with $\sqrt{-1}$ times the real portion of the sine data set. Thus there are only absorptive lineshapes in ω_2 which are modulated by $e^{-i\Omega_1 t_1}$ in the t_1 dimension. Applying the same t_1 dependent first-order phase correction from equation 4.2, we then can perform the t_1 Fourier transform. This yields pure-absorption mode 2D DAS spectra. There are no mixed-phase artifacts to make interpretation difficult. The phase cycle and coherence pathway for this experiment are given in figure 4.4.



(b)

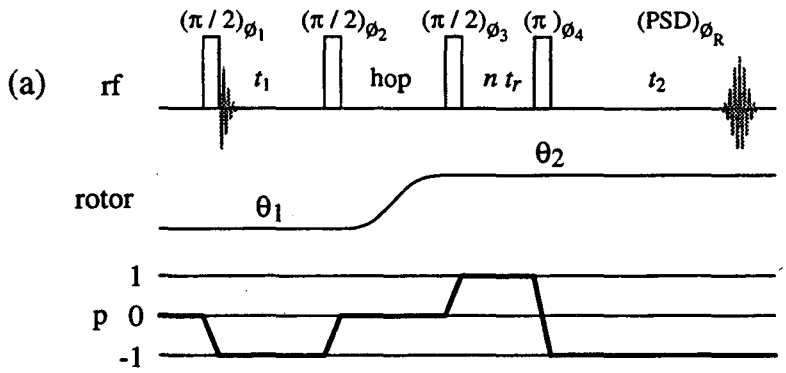
ϕ_1	ϕ_2	ϕ_3	ϕ_R
0	0	0	0
180	0	0	180
0	180	0	0
180	180	0	180

(c)

ϕ_1	ϕ_2	ϕ_3	ϕ_R
90	0	0	0
270	0	0	180
90	180	0	0
270	180	0	180

Figure 4.4 Hypercomplex DAS Experiment. The pulse sequence (a), coherence pathway, and phase cycle are given above. Cycle (b) is the cosine data set and cycle (c) is the sine data set.

An alternative method of sensitivity improvement in dynamic-angle spinning experiments comes from shifting the isotropic DAS echo in t_2. This is accomplished by applying a π pulse after a $n\ t_r$ delay following the final $\pi/2$ read pulse. This shifted echo DAS (SEDAS) pulse sequence is detailed in figure 4.5. This sequence has the advantage of shifting the DAS echoes in time by $n\ t_r$. For all t_1 values, an entire DAS echo may be collected which leads to a higher signal-to-noise ratio than the hypercomplex DAS which takes twice as long to effectively collect whole echoes in t_1. This is especially important in cases where the broadening is primarily inhomogeneous and anisotropic in the ω_2 dimension.



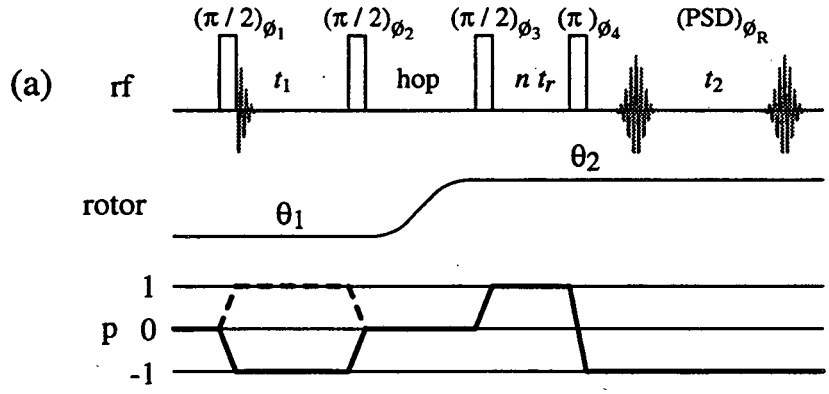
(b)

ϕ_1	ϕ_2	ϕ_3	ϕ_4	ϕ_R
0	0	0	0	0
90	0	0	0	90
180	0	0	0	180
270	0	0	0	270
0	0	90	0	270
90	0	90	0	0
180	0	90	0	90
270	0	90	0	180
0	0	180	0	180
90	0	180	0	270
180	0	180	0	0
270	0	180	0	90
0	0	270	0	90
90	0	270	0	180
180	0	270	0	270
270	0	270	0	0

Figure 4.5 Shifted-Echo DAS Experiment. The pulse sequence (a), coherence pathway, and phase cycle (b) are given above.

In cases where the broadening is inhomogeneous in *both* the ω_2 *and* ω_1 dimensions of a DAS experiment, further advantage may be had by collecting hypercomplex data in concert with a shifted echo experiment. This hypercomplex SEDAS experiment is shown schematically in figure 4.6. The phase cycle for both the cosine and sine portions of the data set are indicated as well. In both the SEDAS and HyperSEDAS experiments, both the first and third pulses are phase cycled through four steps each. This effectively chooses only a −1 (or both +1 and −1 in the hypercomplex division of the phase cycle in figure 4.6) coherence after the first pulse and guarantees a +1 coherence following the third pulse. This sequence effectively collects both the echo and anti-echo DAS

signals. In the case of a crystalline sample, the anti-echo signal will shift to the left in t_2 as t_1 increases while the echo signal will shift to the right in t_2 as t_1 increases.



(b)

ϕ_1	ϕ_2	ϕ_3	ϕ_4	ϕ_R
0	0	0	0	0
180	0	0	0	180
0	0	90	0	270
180	0	90	0	90
0	0	180	0	180
180	0	180	0	0
0	0	270	0	90
180	0	270	0	270

(c)

ϕ_1	ϕ_2	ϕ_3	ϕ_4	ϕ_R
90	0	0	0	0
270	0	0	0	180
90	0	90	0	270
270	0	90	0	90
90	0	180	0	180
270	0	180	0	0
90	0	270	0	90
270	0	270	0	270

Figure 4.6 Hypercomplex Shifted-Echo DAS Experiment. The pulse sequence (a), coherence pathway, and phase cycle for the cosine data set (b) and sine data set (c) are given above. Two echos are shown in the above figure since the signal will have an echo contribution from both the echo (solid line) and anti-echo (dashed line) pathways which may not necessarily occur at the same point.

In this case, the anti-echo will often shift out of the window before decaying to zero intensity in t_1. In most cases (assuming enough points are taken in t_2) the echo signal will always remain in the observation window. If the $n\ t_r$ decay is chosen long enough so that

both the echo and anti-echo data remain in the acquisition window for all t_1 points, the total intensity will be nearly zero (in analogy to collecting long delay times in a constant time experiment).

In the case of a sample with a broad inhomogeneous distribution of sites in both dimensions, the echo will decay away much faster in t_1. In addition, if the distribution in t_1 is continuous, the anti-echo will not shift to the left in t_2 as rapidly in t_1. Likewise, the echo will not shift to the right in t_2 as quickly in t_1. For the case of an amorphous solid, the hypercomplex SEDAS is the best pulse sequence, since it combines the signal-to-noise enhancements of an echo in t_2 with hypercomplex data in t_1. Chapter 8 gives specific examples of glasses with distributions of isotropic shift, for which acquisition with HyperSEDAS gave significant improvements in sensitivity.

Experimental Examples

The following figures (figs. 4.7, 4.8, and 4.9) show examples of various types of DAS spectra. All of these spectra were taken with k =5 (the angle pairs were 63.43° and 0.00°) and the magnetic field strength was 11.7T. The sample used was a standard reagent grade $RbClO_4$ sample. The pulse sequences for each experiment are indicated in each figure caption. The 90° and 180° selective pulses were 3.35 μs and 6.70 μs respectively, the axis reorientation time was 50 ms, the spinning rate was 5.8 kHz, the echo time in SEDAS and HyperSEDAS experiments was 1.029 ms and the number of acquisitions for each t_1 point was 128 scans for both the sine and cosine data sets. The hypercomplex sine and cosine data sets were combined to produce the normal phase modulated data in t_1. The dwell time in the t_2 dimension and in the t_1 dimension following proper shearing was 50 μs for both. The acquisition length in the second dimension was 256 complex points while it was 128 points in the first dimension.

Figure 4.7 shows the normal phase modulated DAS data set acquired with the pulse sequence in figure 4.2 showing the usual phase-twist lineshape. The phase-twist

lineshape greatly increases the effective linewidth in the anisotropic dimension. In this spectrum (and in figs. 4.8 and 4.9), contours were placed at −12, 14, 41, 68 and 95 percent of the maximum. The negative contours appear to the lower left and upper right of the center of the main peak, just as they occur in figs 4.1b and 4.2.

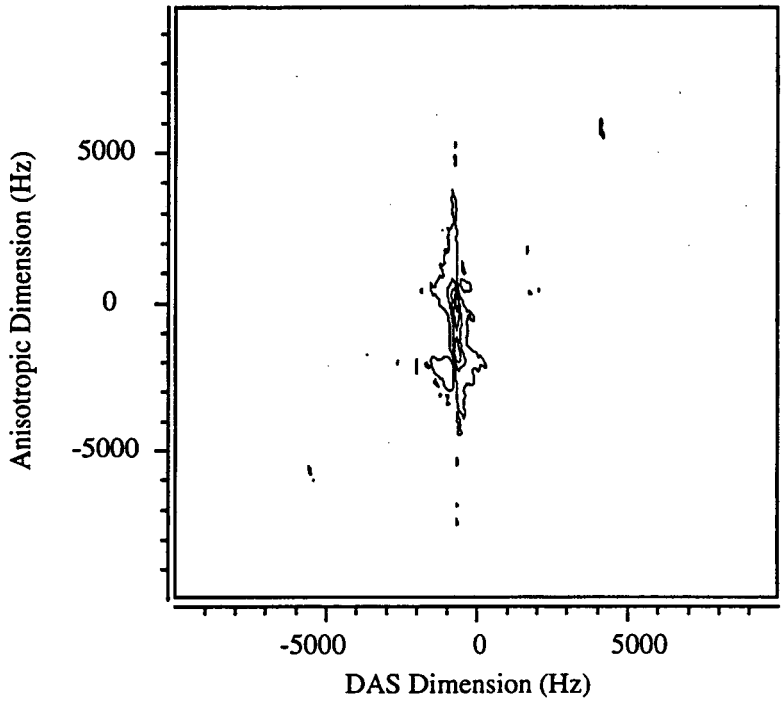


Figure 4.7 Original DAS Spectrum. This spectrum was taken with the parameters given in the text above and with the pulse sequence in figure 4.2.

Figure 4.8 shows the echo DAS spectrum collected with the pulse sequence in figure 4.3. Note that a 41.67 μs t_1 dependent first-order phase correction was required to shear the two-dimensional spectrum. This spectrum is not quite completely pure-absorptive phase. However, the dispersive contributions are of small enough size that they do not change the overall appearance of this spectrum in reference to the completely pure-absorptive phase spectrum in figure 4.9.

Figure 4.9 shows the pure-absorptive spectrum acquired with the hypercomplex DAS pulse sequence (figure 4.4). The spectra acquired with SEDAS and HyperSEDAS look virtually identical and are not shown. The lineshape shows no phase-twist dispersive components in the two-dimensional spectrum above.

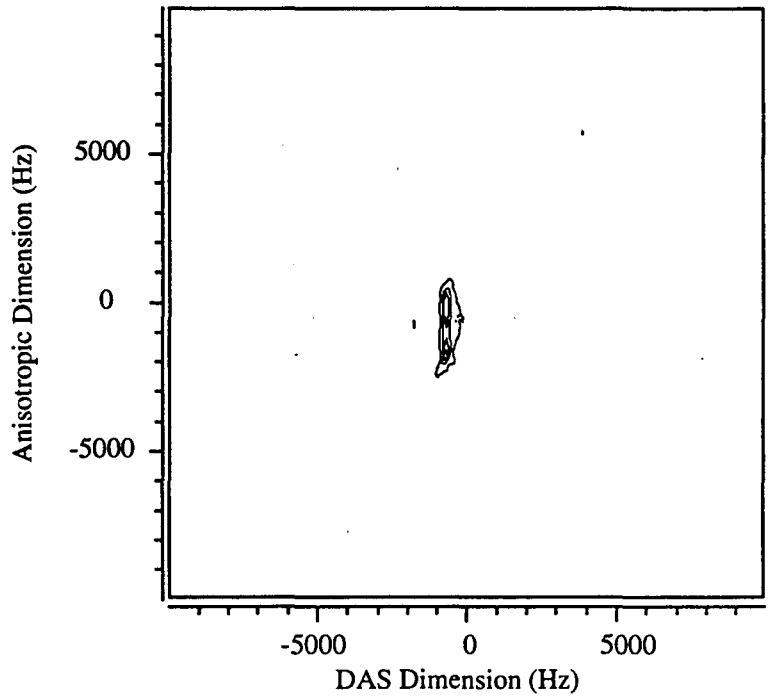


Figure 4.8 Echo DAS Spectrum. This spectrum was taken with the pulse sequence given in figure 4.3.

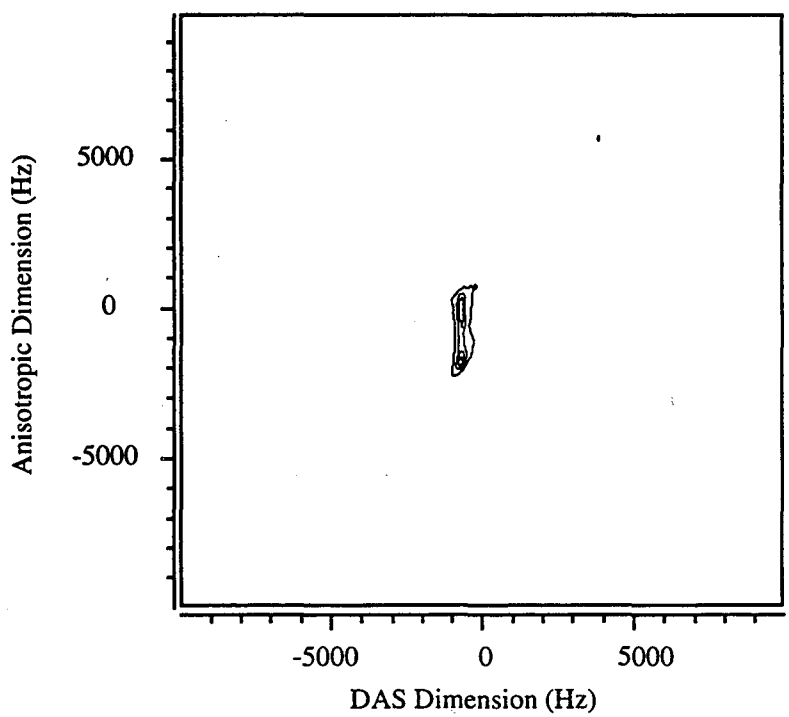


Figure 4.9 Hypercomplex DAS Spectrum. This spectrum was taken with the pulse sequence given in figure 4.3.

Signal-to-Noise Ratio Enhancements

In the case of one-dimensional DAS spectra, the signal-to-noise enhancement will be independent of the enhancement in the anisotropic dimension. In practice, the shifted echo experiments will provide better signal-to-noise, since the complete DAS echo signal can be collected for short t_1 points. For short t_1 points in the non-shifted DAS experiments, the echo top intensity may be complicated by ringing of the probe. This ringing can significantly reduce the signal-to-noise ratio in the one-dimensional projections. Also, by doing only a partial projection of the signal in the two dimensional spectrum (rather than a complete projection) by adding only regions with strong signal, significant improvements in signal-to-noise ratio in the one dimensional DAS spectra may be achieved. This may distort the overall intensities in the final DAS spectrum and in some cases it is not possible to eliminate any region of the two dimensional spectrum for projection.

In table 4.1, the two dimensional signal-to-noise ratios are tabulated for each of the various DAS pulse sequences. These numbers are arrived at by measuring the RMS noise in a region of the 2D spectrum which is devoid of signal and comparing this to the highest point (largest signal) in the complete 2D spectrum. The experimental examples shown in the previous section were used to generate these ratios. As has been predicted by theory, the hypercomplex SEDAS experiment has the highest signal-to-noise ratio. This should in theory be a factor of $\sqrt{2} \approx 1.4$ better than the SEDAS experiment. In this case, the factor was indeed achieved, but in practice this may not be always be true, since the DAS anti-echo may shift out of the acquisition window too rapidly. The SEDAS signal-to-noise ratio should also be a factor of $\sqrt{2} \approx 1.4$ better than both the echo DAS and hypercomplex DAS experiments.

Sequence	Pure Phase	S/N Ratio
z-Filter DAS	yes	15.8
DAS (fig. 4.2)	no	20.6
Hypercomplex DAS (fig. 4.4)	yes	31.3
Echo DAS (fig. 4.3)	no	31.6
Anti-echo DAS (fig 4.3, dashed pathway)	no	10.9
Shifted-echo DAS (fig. 4.5)	yes	43.4
Hypercomplex Shifted Echo (fig. 4.6)	yes	67.0

Table 4.1 Signal-to-Noise Ratio Enhancements For a Variety of Pulse Sequences. These measurements were all performed with equal acquisition time for each experiment.

Again, this enhancement seems to hold quite well. The hypercomplex DAS should be better by a factor of $\sqrt{2} \approx 1.4$ than the original DAS experiment, which also is true. Finally the z-filter pure phase method signal-to-noise ratio should be comparable to the original DAS experiment, since the z-filter sacrifices a factor of $\sqrt{2} \approx 1.4$ which is restored by the hypercomplex data collection. In practice, the z-filter will have worse signal-to-noise ratios than the original phase modulated data, since relaxation during the z-filter will further reduce the signal-to-noise in this type of experiment. Therefore, theory predicts that the signal to noise of the hypercomplex SEDAS will be at least a factor of $\sqrt{8} \approx 2.8$ better than the older z-filter method of acquiring pure-phase data. A final comment about pure-absorption phase DAS is to warn the reader that in some cases SEDAS or hypercomplex DAS may actually work better than the full hypercomplex SEDAS. This will occur when the apparent T_2 of a sample is too fast to allow long $n\ t_r$ echo times. In most cases throughout this thesis, the SEDAS pulse sequence will be used.

Chapter 5

Cross Polarization

The use of cross polarization in solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance has lead to the rapid advance of experiments on spin 1/2 nuclei such as ^{13}C and ^{15}N. Both of these nuclei are very important in biological samples, especially peptides and proteins. The pioneering work with CPMAS by researchers such as Waugh and Griffin at MIT and Schaeffer at Washington University has opened the door for a variety of high resolution studies of these types of samples. A brief history of some of the theory behind cross polarization will be discussed below. Following that introduction, I will describe some of the difficulties in applying the technique of CP and CPMAS to quadrupolar nuclei and one solution to this problem.

History

The technique of cross polarization was first discovered over 30 years ago by Hartmann and Hahn.[92] This represents one of Hahn's many contributions to the field of magnetic resonance. In these experiments, magnetic polarization is transferred from one type of nuclear spin to another. This is accomplished by applying strong rf fields along the rotating frame x axis to both types of spins following a 90° excitation pulse along the y axis. In this case, the transverse magnetizations of both spins are "spin-locked" along the rotating frame x axis. In this rotating frame, the precession rate of each spin about the spinlocking magnetization will be determined by the respective strengths of the rf fields and gyromagnetic ratios. When the Hartmann-Hahn condition is achieved, the precession frequency of both types of spins will be equal, that is to say the rf amplitude is set to a level such that the 90° pulse lengths are identical for both spin systems. Mathematically, this is expressed as $\gamma_I B_{1I} = \gamma_S B_{1S}$ for spin 1/2 nuclei. This condition is quite sharp and appears much like other resonance phenomena. The reason that this allows polarization

to be exchanged is that the flip-flop terms in the homonuclear dipolar Hamiltonian (those which mutually flip two different spins) are now zero energy processes. This greatly enhances the dipolar coupling and allows energy to be transferred between the two spin baths. The spin temperature of the two baths will rapidly come to equilibrium with the higher gyromagnetic ratio spins giving energy to the lower gyromagnetic ratio spins. This may be applied to systems such as ^{1}H-^{13}C to gain approximately a factor of 3-4 in ^{13}C polarization or to ^{1}H-^{15}N to gain a factor of 9-10 in ^{15}N polarization. Additionally, since the ^{1}H bath is high abundance, the T_1 relaxation time will often be much faster than ^{15}N or ^{13}C and the experimental repetition rate may be increased significantly[93]. Combining cross polarization with magic-angle spinning has the added advantage of giving high resolution spectra for nuclei like carbon-13 and nitrogen-15.[94] In this respect, ^{13}C CPMAS has become a standard and routine experiment in most laboratories. In the next section, the use of cross polarization to study quadrupolar nuclei under VAS conditions will be discussed. Previously, CP has been applied to a number of different quadrupolar systems, with polarization usually being transferred from the abundant ^{1}H spins to the specific quadrupolar nucleus.[28,60,65,73,95-106] I would direct the reader to these references for additional information on this subject.

Spinning Effects on CP of Quadrupolar Nuclei

Significant increases in NMR sensitivity can be achieved by transferring high nuclear spin polarization between inequivalent nuclei using cross polarization (CP) techniques. In addition, selective CP transfer can be applied as a useful tool for spectral editing. While CP is a very effective technique for static samples, the combination of CP with high-resolution solid-state NMR techniques that require sample rotation suffers from a number of difficulties. One of these difficulties is that the dipolar spin interactions that mediate the CP transfer become time dependent under magic-angle spinning (MAS) making the Hartmann-Hahn matching conditions more complicated and also reducing the

efficiency of the polarization transfer. Another difficulty arises when cross polarizing the central transition of half-integer quadrupolar nuclei. In this situation the time-dependence of the large first-order quadrupolar interaction interferes with the Hartmann-Hahn matching. Remember that even though the central transition is unaffected to first-order by the quadrupolar interaction, the energy levels themselves are affected.

Dynamic Angle Spinning (DAS) NMR was designed to provide high resolution isotropic spectra for the central transition of half-integer quadrupolar nuclei that are broadened due to second-order effects. DAS achieves this line narrowing capability by making the angle of the spinner axis a time-dependent variable. This additional degree of freedom aids not only in providing high-resolution spectra, but, as we show here provides a solution to the problem of combining cross-polarization with high-resolution solid-state NMR techniques. This solution exploits the time independence of the spin eigenvalues when spinning at 0° (parallel) to the external magnetic field direction. By performing the CP step while spinning at 0°, the full static CP intensity can be obtained and used in an MAS, variable-angle spinning (VAS), or DAS experiment.

Theory

The theory of spin locking and cross polarization of the central transition of half-odd integer nuclei has been described in detail by Vega [96,105]. In this section, we present a condensed treatment of this problem.

In the CP experiment involving polarization transfer from a spin $I = 1/2$ to the central transition of a quadrupolar spin of $S = 3/2$, the observable of interest, $\langle S_+(t)\rangle$, is obtained from the relation

$$\langle S_+(t)\rangle = \mathrm{Tr}\{\sigma(t)S_+\}. \tag{5.1}$$

Here $\sigma(t)$ is the density operator whose evolution is given by

$$\sigma(t) = U(t)\sigma(0)U^{\dagger}(t) \tag{5.2}$$

where

$$U(t) = T\exp\left[-i\int_0^t H(s)\,ds\right], \tag{5.3}$$

T is the time ordering operator, and $H(t)$ is the Hamiltonian. The secular Hamiltonian in the rotating frame is given by

$$H(t) = H_{RF} + H_D(t) + H_Q(t), \tag{5.4}$$

where

$$H_{RF} = -\hbar\omega_{1I}\, I_x - \hbar\omega_{1S}\, S_x\ , \tag{5.5}$$

$$H_D(t) = \hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\ 2I_zS_z\ , \tag{5.6}$$

and

$$H_Q(t) = \hbar\omega_Q\, A_{20}^Q(t)\tfrac{1}{\sqrt{6}}\left(3S_z^2 - S(S+1)\right), \tag{5.7}$$

where ω_{1I} and ω_{1S} are the rf-field strengths for I and S spins, respectively, and $A_{20}^D(t)$ and $A_{20}^Q(t)$ are irreducible spherical tensors for the dipolar and quadrupolar interactions defined in chapter 2, respectively. It is convenient to rewrite this Hamiltonian in the fictitious spin-1/2 formalism [26,35] (see chapter 2) as

$$\begin{aligned} H(t) = &-\hbar\omega_{1I}I_x - \sqrt{3}\hbar\omega_{1S}\left(S_x^{12} + S_x^{34}\right) - 2\hbar\omega_{1S}S_x^{23} \\ &+\sqrt{6}\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_z^{12} - S_z^{34}\right) + 3\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\ 2I_zS_z^{14} \\ &+\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\ 2I_zS_z^{23}\,. \end{aligned} \tag{5.8}$$

We assume $|\omega_{1I}|$, $|\omega_{1S}| \gg |\omega_D|$, and transform into a time dependent frame[27] that diagonalizes $H_{RF} + H_Q(t)$ using

$$\begin{aligned} W(t) = &\exp\left(-i\frac{\pi}{2}I_y\right)\exp\left(i\frac{\pi}{2}S_y^{14}\right)\exp\left(-i\frac{\pi}{2}S_y^{23}\right) \\ &\times\exp\left(i2\xi_1(t)S_y^{13}\right)\exp\left(i2\xi_2(t)S_y^{24}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{5.9}$$

where

$$\tan 2\xi_1(t) = \frac{\sqrt{3}\omega_{1S}}{-\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) + \omega_{1S}}, \tag{5.10}$$

and

$$\tan 2\xi_2(t) = \frac{\sqrt{3}\omega_{1S}}{-\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) - \omega_{1S}}. \tag{5.11}$$

The propagator in this time dependent frame is given by

$$\tilde{U}(t) = T\exp\left\{-\tfrac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^t \left[\tilde{H}(s) - i\hbar\dot{W}^\dagger(s)W(s)\right]ds\right\} \tag{5.12}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{H}(t) &= W^\dagger(t)H(t)W(t)\\ &= -\hbar\omega_{1I}I_z + \hbar\omega_{1S}\left(S_z^{14} - S_z^{23}\right) - \hbar\omega_{13}(t)S_z^{13} - \hbar\omega_{24}(t)S_z^{24}\\ &\quad -\hbar b_{IS}^{14}(t)\,2I_xS_x^{14} + \hbar b_{IS}^{23}(t)\,2I_xS_x^{23} - \hbar b_{IS}^{12}(t)\,2I_xS_x^{12} - \hbar b_{IS}^{34}(t)\,2I_xS_x^{34}\end{aligned} \tag{5.13}$$

with

$$\omega_{13}(t) = \sqrt{3\omega_{1S}^2 + \left(\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) - \omega_{1S}\right)^2} = \frac{-\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) + \omega_{1S}}{\cos 2\xi_1(t)} \tag{5.14}$$

$$\omega_{24}(t) = -\sqrt{3\omega_{1S}^2 + \left(\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) + \omega_{1S}\right)^2} = \frac{\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) + \omega_{1S}}{\cos 2\xi_2(t)} \tag{5.15}$$

$$b_{IS}^{14}(t) = \omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left\{2\cos\left(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)\right) + \cos\left(\xi_1(t) + \xi_2(t)\right)\right\} \tag{5.16}$$

$$b_{IS}^{12}(t) = \omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left\{2\sin\left(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)\right) - \sin\left(\xi_1(t) + \xi_2(t)\right)\right\} \tag{5.17}$$

$$b_{IS}^{23}(t) = \omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left\{2\cos\left(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)\right) - \cos\left(\xi_1(t) + \xi_2(t)\right)\right\} \tag{5.18}$$

$$b_{IS}^{34}(t) = \omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left\{2\sin\left(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)\right) + \sin\left(\xi_1(t) + \xi_2(t)\right)\right\} \tag{5.19}$$

and

$$i\hbar\dot{W}^\dagger(t)W(t) = 2\hbar\frac{d\xi_1(t)}{dt}S_y^{13} + 2\hbar\frac{d\xi_2(t)}{dt}S_y^{24}, \tag{5.20}$$

where $0 \le \{\xi_1(t), \xi_2(t)\} \le \frac{\pi}{2}$. $\tilde{U}(t)$ is related to the rotating frame propagator by $U(t) = W(t)\tilde{U}(t)W^{\dagger}(0)$. Equation 5.1 can be rewritten

$$\langle S_+(t)\rangle = \mathrm{Tr}\left\{\tilde{U}(t)\tilde{\sigma}(0)\tilde{U}^{\dagger}(t)\tilde{S}_+\right\}, \tag{5.21}$$

where $\tilde{S}_+ = W^{\dagger}(t)S_+W(t)$ and $\tilde{\sigma}(0) = W^{\dagger}(0)\tilde{\sigma}(0)W(0)$. The transformed observable $\tilde{S}_+$ is

$$\begin{aligned}
\tilde{S}_+ = {} & S_z^{23}\cos^2\xi_1(t)\cos^2\xi_2(t) + S_z^{13}\sin 2\xi_1(t) \\
& -S_z^{14}\sin^2\xi_1(t)\sin^2\xi_2(t) - S_z^{24}\sin 2\xi_2(t) \\
& -S_z^{12}\sin^2\xi_1(t)\cos^2\xi_2(t) - S_z^{34}\cos^2\xi_1(t)\sin^2\xi_2(t) \\
& +S_x^{13}\{\cos\xi_1(t)\sin\xi_1(t) - \cos 2\xi_1(t)\} \\
& +S_x^{24}\{\cos\xi_2(t)\sin\xi_2(t) + \cos 2\xi_2(t)\} \\
& +iS_y^{12}\{\sin\xi_1(t)\cos\xi_2(t) + \cos(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t))\} \\
& +iS_y^{34}\{\cos(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)) - \cos\xi_1(t)\sin\xi_2(t)\} \\
& +iS_y^{14}\{\sin\xi_1(t)\sin\xi_2(t) - \sin(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t))\} \\
& +iS_y^{23}\{\cos\xi_1(t)\cos\xi_2(t) - \sin(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t))\}.
\end{aligned} \tag{5.22}$$

After an initial $\pi/2$ pulse on the I spin, the initial density operator is $\sigma(0) = I_x$, and the transformed initial density operator is

$$\tilde{\sigma}(0) = W^{\dagger}(0)\sigma(0)W(0) = I_z. \tag{5.23}$$

In the static case, a Hartmann-Hahn matching condition of $\omega_{1I} = (S + 1/2)\omega_{1S}$ is employed and only those spins where $\left|\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(\alpha,\beta,\gamma,t)\right| \gg |\omega_{1S}|$ (where the spatial dependence of $A_{20}^Q(t)$ is given explicitly in terms of the Euler angles of the principle axis frame) undergo polarization transfer to the central transition.

In the case of rotating samples under the above matching conditions, only those spins that satisfy $\left|\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(\alpha,\beta,\gamma,t)\right| \gg |\omega_{1S}|$ or pass through this condition during a rotor period, will undergo CP transfer, as shown by Vega. For these spins the values of $\xi_1(t)$ and $\xi_2(t)$ have values close to either 0 or $\pi/2$. When $\xi_1(t) \approx \xi_2(t) \approx 0$, $\omega_{13}(t)$ and

$\omega_{24}(t)$ are approximated by $-\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)+\omega_{1S}$ and $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)+\omega_{1S}$ respectively, and when $\xi_1(t)\approx\xi_2(t)\approx\frac{\pi}{2}$, are approximated by $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)-\omega_{1S}$ and $-\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)-\omega_{1S}$ respectively. In this situation, the Hamiltonian in equation 5.11 can be rewritten so that the diagonal elements are in terms of single and triple quantum transitions:

$$\tilde{H}(\xi\approx 0)=-\hbar\omega_{1I}I_z-2\hbar\omega_{1S}S_z^{23}+\sqrt{6}\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_{00}^{14}-S_{00}^{23}\right)- \\ 6\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)I_xS_x^{14}+2\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)I_xS_x^{23} \tag{5.24}$$

or

$$\tilde{H}\left(\xi\approx\tfrac{\pi}{2}\right)=-\hbar\omega_{1I}I_z+2\hbar\omega_{1S}S_z^{14}-\sqrt{6}\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_{00}^{14}-S_{00}^{23}\right)- \\ 2\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)I_xS_x^{14}+6\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)(t)I_xS_x^{23} \tag{5.25}$$

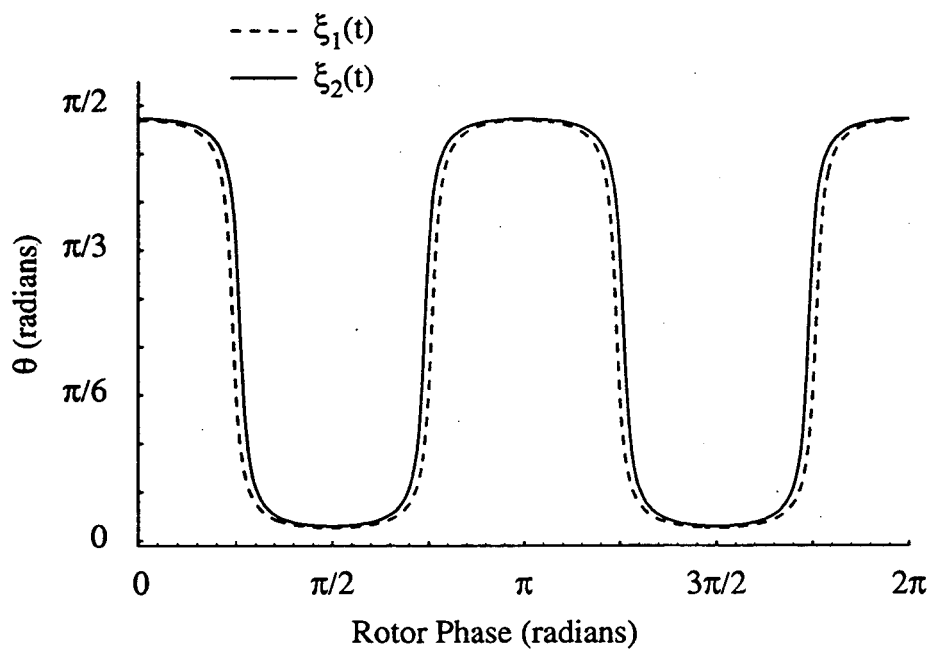


Figure 5.1 ξ_1 and ξ_2 as a Function of Rotor Phase. The values of both ξ_1 and ξ_2 stay very near their minimum (0) and maximum ($\pi/2$) values for all rotor phases, indicating that the approximations made for equation 5.24 and 5.25 are quite reasonable.

Figure 5.1 shows the graph of ξ_1 and ξ_2 as a function of rotor phase for a crystallite with a quadrupolar coupling constant of 11.0 MHz, asymmetry parameter of 0.0 whose PAS is oriented perpendicular to the rotor which is spinning about an axis oriented 54.74° from

the magic angle. Notice that the values of stay very close to the minimum and maximum values at almost all rotor phases. These curves are typical for most crystallite orientations. The Hamiltonians in equation 5.24 and 5.25 may be transformed into the RF rotating frame, assuming that $|\omega_{1I}|$, $|\omega_{1S}| \gg |\omega_D|$, as has been previously discussed.[92,94]

$$\begin{aligned} I_x &\rightarrow I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t \\ S_x^{23} &\rightarrow S_x^{23}\cos 2\omega_{1S}t + S_y^{23}\sin 2\omega_{1S}t \end{aligned} \tag{5.26a}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{H}(\xi \approx 0) = {} & \hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_{00}^{14} - S_{00}^{23}\right) \\ & -6\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left(I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t\right)S_x^{14} \\ & +2\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left(I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t\right) \\ & \times\left(S_x^{23}\cos 2\omega_{1S}t + S_y^{23}\sin 2\omega_{1S}t\right) \end{aligned} \tag{5.26b}$$

or

$$\begin{aligned} I_x &\rightarrow I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t \\ S_x^{14} &\rightarrow S_x^{14}\cos 2\omega_{1S}t - S_y^{14}\sin 2\omega_{1S}t \end{aligned} \tag{5.27a}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{H}\left(\xi \approx \tfrac{\pi}{2}\right) = {} & -\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_{00}^{14} - S_{00}^{23}\right) \\ & +6\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left(I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t\right)S_x^{23} \\ & -2\hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left(I_x \cos\omega_{1I}t + I_y \sin\omega_{1I}t\right) \\ & \times\left(S_x^{14}\cos 2\omega_{1S}t - S_y^{14}\sin 2\omega_{1S}t\right) \end{aligned} \tag{5.27b}$$

Under the Hartmann-Hahn condition for the central transition, $\omega_{1I} = 2\omega_{1S}$, these equations simplify into terms which oscillate at frequencies of 0, ω_{1I} or $2\omega_{1I}$. The time dependent cosine and sine modulated terms that remain will vanish in the time average between zero crossings when $\omega_{1I} > \omega_r$ simplifying the Hamiltonians in the doubly rotating frame further.

$$\tilde{H}(\xi \approx 0) = \sqrt{6}\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\left(S_{00}^{14} - S_{00}^{23}\right) + \hbar\omega_D A_{20}^D(t)\left(I_x S_x^{23} + I_y S_y^{23}\right) \tag{5.28}$$

or

$$\tilde{H}\left(\xi \approx \tfrac{\pi}{2}\right) = -\sqrt{6}\hbar\omega_Q A_{20}^{Q}(t)\left(S_{00}^{14} - S_{00}^{23}\right) - \hbar\omega_D A_{20}^{D}(t)\left(I_x S_x^{14} - I_y S_y^{14}\right) \tag{5.29}$$

Additionally, the transformed observable, $\tilde{S}_+$, of Eq. [23] becomes

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{S}_+ = {} & S_z^{23}\cos^2\xi_1(t)\cos^2\xi_2(t) - S_z^{14}\sin^2\xi_1(t)\sin^2\xi_2(t) \\ & + S_x^{24}\cos 2\xi_2(t) - S_x^{13}\cos 2\xi_1(t) \\ & + iS_y^{23}\cos\xi_1(t)\cos\xi_2(t) + iS_y^{14}\sin\xi_1(t)\sin\xi_2(t) \\ & + iS_y^{12}\cos(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t)) + iS_y^{34}\cos(\xi_1(t) - \xi_2(t))\end{aligned} \tag{5.30}$$

In general, the time-ordering operator T makes the derivation of $\tilde{U}(t)$ in Eq. [20] complicated since $\tilde{H}(t)$ and $i\hbar\dot{W}^{\dagger}(t)W(t)$ do not commute with themselves or each other at all times. There are however certain approximations that can simplify this task. How the system evolves depends on whether the passage through or near the zero crossing is adiabatic or sudden. In figure 5.2 the values of $\omega_{13}(t)$, $\omega_{24}(t)$, $2d\xi_1/dt$ and $2d\xi_2/dt$ are shown plotted versus $\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^{Q}(t)$ for three different spinning rates (5 kHz, 1 kHz and 100Hz). It can be seen that the off diagonal $i\hbar\dot{W}^{\dagger}(t)W(t)$ terms are only important when the spinning is rapid and the size of the quadrupolar coupling is small. The simulation parameters are identical to those used in figure 5.1.

The adiabatic approximation is permitted when $\left|\tilde{H}(t)\right| \gg \left|\dot{W}^{\dagger}(t)W(t)\right|$ at all times (as in figure 5.2, 100 Hz spinning rate), and the propagator becomes

$$\tilde{U}_a(t) = \exp\left[-\tfrac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^t \tilde{H}(s)\,ds\right]. \tag{5.31}$$

Under this propagator, with the Hartmann-Hahn match given above, the time dependent rotating frame initial density matrix (equation 5.24) becomes

$$\tilde{U}_a(t)\,\tilde{\sigma}(0)\,\tilde{U}_a^{\dagger}(t) = \tilde{U}_a(t)\,I_z\,\tilde{U}_a^{\dagger}(t) \longrightarrow \frac{1}{2}\left(I_z + S_z^{23}\right) \tag{5.32}$$

(assuming we start with a crystallite with $\xi_1(t) \approx \xi_2(t) \approx 0$) and polarization is transferred from the I-spin to the central transition of the S-spin. When the sample rotation takes the first-order quadrupolar coupling through or near zero, CP transfer from the I-

spin to the central transition of the S-spin continues, since the system is under adiabatic conditions.

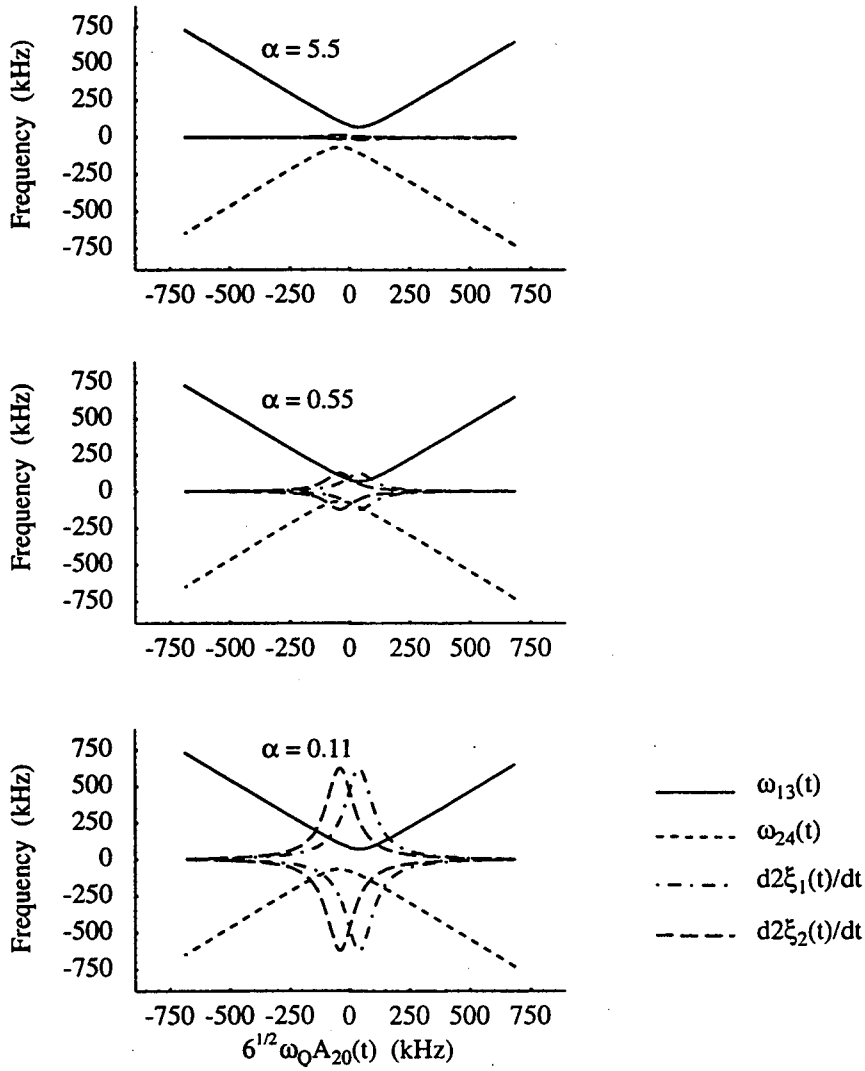


Figure 5.2 Matrix elements in cross-polarization of quadrupolar nuclei. The spinning rates are 5 kHz, 1 kHz and 100 Hz which produce adiabaticity parameters of 0.11, 0.55 and 5.5 respectively. Notice that the off-diagonal terms dominate only in the small quadrupolar coupling region and in cases of rapid spinning

Before the zero-crossing, $\xi_1(t) \approx \xi_2(t) \approx 0$ and the effective observable is therefore $\tilde{S}_+^{23} = S_z^{23} + iS_y^{23}$ (as can be seen from equation 5.23) resulting in a large observable signal. After the zero-crossing, $\xi_1(t) \approx \xi_2(t) \approx \frac{\pi}{2}$ and the effective observable is $\tilde{S}_+^{23} = -S_z^{14} + iS_y^{14}$. Therefore, the cross-polarized central-transition observable intensity $\langle S_+^{23}(t) \rangle$ goes to zero. However, since $\xi_1(t) \approx \xi_2(t) \approx \frac{\pi}{2}$, the effective adiabatic

Hamiltonian is changed to Eq. [30] and the polarization will transfer from the I-spin to the triple quantum S-spin coherence in the transformed frame. Any central coherence polarization will remain spin locked and unchanged.

$$\tilde{U}_a(t) I_z \tilde{U}_a^\dagger(t) \longrightarrow \frac{1}{2}\left(I_z + S_z^{14}\right) \tag{5.33}$$

This evolved coherence is exactly of the same form as our observable operator, and leads to observable intensity identical to immediately prior to the first zero crossing. After the next zero-crossing, the effective observable is transformed back into $\tilde{S}_+^{23} = S_z^{23} + iS_y^{23}$, and the central-transition begins to cross polarize again while the triple quantum coherence remains spin locked. After multiple zero-crossing cycles in the thermodynamic limit, the central and triple quantum transitions will be equally polarized from the I-spin as shown by Vega [105]. The state of the observable does not matter for observable intensity at this point. The overall CP intensity will be identical to that observed for a static spin in the thermodynamic limit, however the overall rate will be half as fast, since both the central and triple quantum transitions are being polarized simultaneously. In the presence of a short rotating frame relaxation time, this will lead to a reduced overall CP intensity from adiabatic spins.

The sudden approximation is permitted when (as in figure 5.2, 5 kHz spinning speed) at the zero-crossing, $\left|\tilde{H}(t)\right| \ll \left|\dot{W}^\dagger(t)W(t)\right|$. The propagator is then

$$\tilde{U}_s(t) = \exp\left[\int_0^t \dot{W}^\dagger(s)W(s)\,ds\right]. \tag{5.34}$$

This propagator transforms the S_z^{23} and S_z^{14} in the following manner:

$$\tilde{U}_s(t) S_z^{23} \tilde{U}_s^\dagger(t) \longrightarrow S_z^{14}\,. \tag{5.35}$$

$$\tilde{U}_s(t) S_z^{14} \tilde{U}_s^\dagger(t) \longrightarrow S_z^{23} \tag{5.36}$$

The transformed initial density operator before the first zero-crossing is still given by equation 5.32. However, during the first zero-crossing, the S_z^{23} term is transformed to S_z^{14}.

In the sudden reversal of the first-order quadrupolar coupling, the cross-polarized central-transition is transferred to the triple quantum transition after the reversal. The observable intensity after the zero-crossing is therefore identical to that immediately before the zero-crossing. After the first zero-crossing, the CP transfer from the I-spins to the triple quantum coherence will continue according to equation 5.33. Therefore the observable operator will always match the cross polarizing transition. After multiple zero crossings, one of the two transitions will be completely polarized while the other will be unpolarized. The polarized intensity will always remain observable and the CP efficiency and rate should be identical to the static case.

For crystallites which pass through the zero crossing in neither an adiabatic or sudden regime fall into the intermediate regime (see figure 5.2, 1 kHz spinning speed). This type of evolution is the most difficult of the three cases to calculate. To determine the evolution of the density matrix in the intermediate regime, we need to include both the diagonal $\tilde{H}(t)$ and the off diagonal $\dot{W}^{\dagger}(t)W(t)$ contributions to the unitary evolution propagator. These two terms do not commute with each other and the time ordering operator may not be easily removed. The solution to this problem is to rediagonalize the net Hamiltonian at each time step. There does not appear to be an easy method for doing this diagonalization. Vega has shown with numerical simulations that spins undergoing an intermediate regime zero crossing evolve into non-spin locked states[96,105]. Therefore, the contribution these spins make will only be prior to their first zero-crossing, after which their contribution to the overall observed cross polarization intensity will decay rapidly.

We have performed variable spinning angle cross-polarization experiments which may be approximately described with the above results. For a powdered sample, we may classify each spin according to its PAS orientation with respect to the rotor in one of five categories. These categories are:

1. Spins with large $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)$ which undergo no zero crossings (essentially static spins, alternatively spins which have ξ_1 and ξ_2 approximately equal to either 0 or $\pi/2$ for all time),

2. Spins which have a small $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)$ for the majority of a rotor period (alternatively those spins which only have small oscillations in ξ_1 and ξ_2 about $\pi/4$),

3. Spins which have a large $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)$ for most of the rotor period and undergo adiabatic regime zero crossings (alternatively those spins for which ξ_1 and ξ_2 oscillate between 0 and $\pi/2$),

4. Spins which have a large $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)$ for most of the rotor period (just as in 3) and undergo sudden regime zero crossings,

5. Spins which have a large $\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)$ for most of the rotor period (just as in 3 and 4) and undergo intermediate regime zero crossings.

For spins which fall into the first and fourth categories, the cross polarization contributions are simple, as they will contribute full intensity with normal polarization build up rates. For the spins in the fifth category, the cross polarization contribution is also simple to calculate, since in the limit of long contact times, they will contribute no cross polarization intensity. For spins in the second category, the Hartmann-Hahn match condition will not be met for a significant portion of the total contact time and the contribution will again to zero to the overall cross polarization intensity. For spins in the third category, the cross polarization contribution will be identical to the static or sudden spins, however the build up rate will be half as fast.

The only difficulty remaining is to determine mathematically the definition for each of these five categories. The first category is the most easy to define, as this constitutes spins for which $\left|\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\right| > 5\omega_{1S}$ at all times (corresponding to ξ_1 and ξ_2 within $\pi/12$ of the minima and maxima of 0 or $\pi/2$). The extent to which the quadrupolar coupling must be larger than the radio frequency strength is difficult to define exactly, but

generally a factor of five or more is probably sufficient to fully truncate the radio frequency portion of the Hamiltonian. The second category is likewise simple in definition, as this represents the spins for which $\left|\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\right| \le 5\omega_{1S}$ for more than one third of a rotor period. The factor of one third is an arbitrary number which seems to work well in practice. This in general will represent only the spins whose PAS z-axis lies near the magic-angle under sample rotation. The third, fourth and fifth categories relate to spins which spend a majority of their time (more than two-thirds of a rotor period) with $\left|\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t)\right| > 5\omega_{1S}$. To differentiate between these three cases, the ratio of the sizes of $\left|\tilde{H}(t)\right|$ and $\left|\dot{W}^\dagger(t)W(t)\right|$ at the zero crossing must be considered. This leads to the definition of an adiabaticity parameter α below.

$$\left|\tilde{H}(t)\right| \approx \sqrt{3\omega_{1S}^2 + \left(\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) - \omega_{1S}\right)^2}$$

$$\left|\dot{W}^\dagger(t)W(t)\right| \approx 2\frac{d\xi_1(t)}{dt} = \frac{\sqrt{18}\omega_{1S}\omega_Q}{3\omega_{1S}^2 + \left(\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t) - \omega_{1S}\right)^2}\frac{dA_{20}^Q(t)}{dt}$$

$$\alpha = \frac{\left(3\omega_{1S}^2 + \left(\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t_0) - \omega_{1S}\right)^2\right)^{3/2}}{\sqrt{18}\omega_{1S}\omega_Q \left.\frac{dA_{20}^Q(t)}{dt}\right|_{t_0}} \tag{5.37}$$

This is then evaluated at the zero crossing where $\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t_0) \approx \omega_{1S}$. At this point the value of ξ_1 goes through $\pi/4$ and the adiabaticity parameter is then

$$\alpha = \frac{3\omega_{1S}^2}{\sqrt{6}\omega_Q \left.\frac{dA_{20}^Q(t)}{dt}\right|_{t_0}} \tag{5.38}$$

Alternatively one could define an adiabaticity factor based on ω_{24} and $2d\xi_2/dt$, however this gives an identical result at the $2d\xi_2/dt$ resonance where $\sqrt{6}\omega_Q A_{20}^Q(t_0) \approx -\omega_{1S}$. Explicitly evaluating this derivative yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{20}^{Q}(t) &= \sum_{m=-2}^{2}\sum_{n=-2}^{2} e^{-i(m\omega_r t+n\alpha+m\gamma)} d_{m0}^{(2)}(\theta) d_{nm}^{(2)}(\beta)\rho_{2n} \\
\frac{dA_{20}^{Q}(t)}{dt} &= \omega_r \sum_{m=-2}^{2}\sum_{n=-2}^{2} -ime^{-i(m\omega_r t+n\alpha+m\gamma)} d_{m0}^{(2)}(\theta) d_{nm}^{(2)}(\beta)\rho_{2n} \\
&= \omega_r B_{20}^{Q}(t) \\
\alpha &= \frac{3\omega_{1S}^{2}}{\omega_Q \omega_r B_{20}^{Q}(t_0)}
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.39}
$$

This definition of adiabaticity parameter is proportional to the one used by Vega in his description of cross polarization[105], however, now there is an additional orientation dependence as well which comes from the time derivative of $A_{20}^{Q}(t)$. When the value of α is much larger than one, then the diagonal terms dominate in the evolution and the spin will be categorized in group three (adiabatic). When the value of α is much less than one, then the off-diagonal terms dominate at the zero crossing and the spin will be categorized in group four (sudden). When α is of the order of one, then the spins are classified as group five (intermediate). To calculate the approximate cross polarization efficiency at a given spinning angle, we merely calculate the number of spins in each category and add the cross polarization intensity proportionally for each category. The adiabatic contribution is the most difficult to estimate as the build up rate is half as fast and therefore may not be fully cross polarized before rotating frame relaxation begins to impede the buildup. In any case the adiabatic contribution should lie somewhere between the 50% and 100% intensity contribution levels.

The theory for the dynamic-angle spinning experiment has been described previously in chapter 3. Remember that in the DAS experiment, there exists a continuous distribution of angle pairs which lead to high resolution isotropic spectra. Specifically, the $k = 1$ and $k = 5$ angle pairs will be evaluated under CP conditions. I have done experiments which compare CP efficiency at a variety of spinning angles.

Experiments on Sodium Pyruvate and Sodium Hydroxide

The cross polarization experiments were performed on a home built spectrometer based on a Techmag acquisition system at 7.04 T (^{1}H NMR frequency of 301.200 MHz and ^{23}Na frequency of 79.671 MHz).

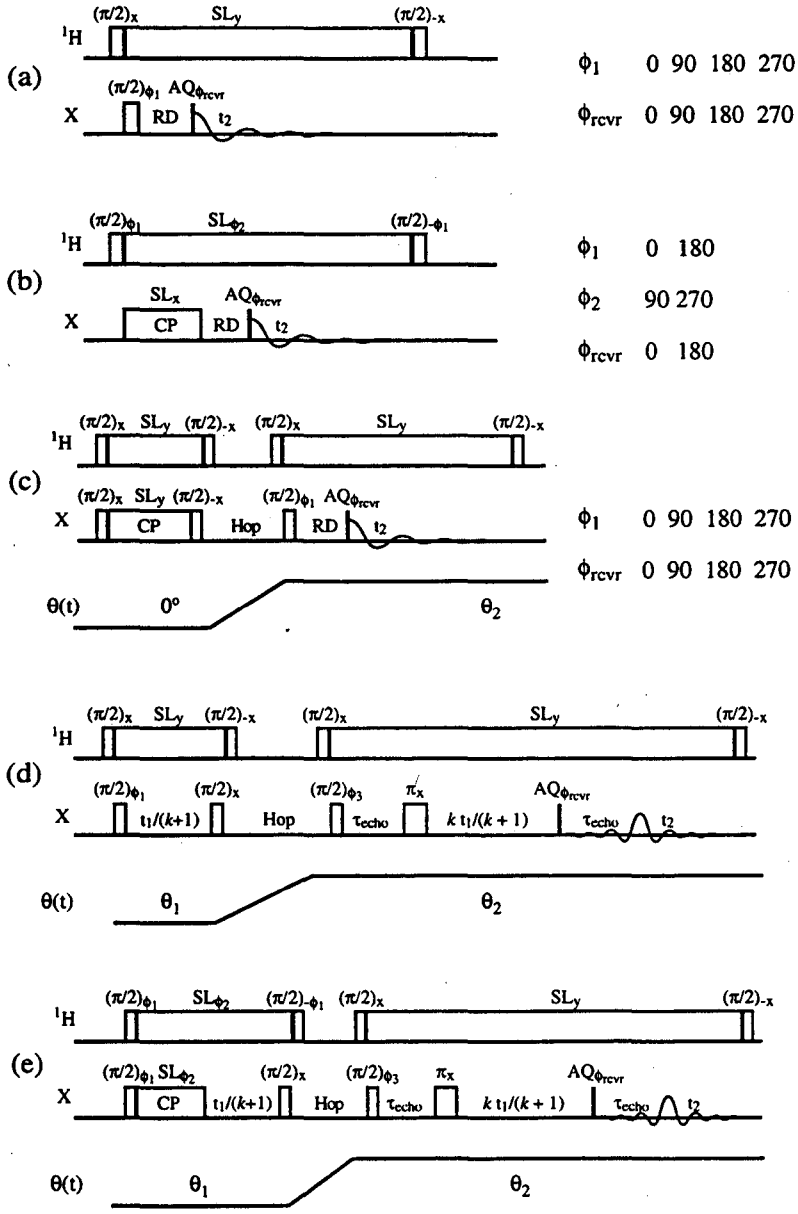


Figure 5.3 Cross-Polarization Pulse Sequences. Phase cycles are indicated for the one dimensional experiments (a-c) which are one pulse with decoupling, cross polarized with decoupling and zero-polarized with decoupling and sample spinning axis reorientation. The (d-e) pulse sequences are the normal and CP two dimensional DAS experiments respectively. The phase of the 90° pulses on X are identical to those in the SEDAS experiment. The spin lock pulse is always set to the phase of the first pulse plus 90°.

The DAS probe was home built with a stationary 0.75" diameter coil for both rf-transmission and detection as described by Mueller *et al.*[51] The double-tuned resonant circuit was similar to one described by Doty *et al.*[107] The spinning rate was between 4.0 and 6.6 kHz. The samples of sodium hydroxide, $NaOH{\cdot}xH_2O$, and sodium pyruvate, $CH_3OCOONa$, used for these experiments were obtained from standard commercial sources. The pulse programs and phase cycles are given in figure 5.3 below. The DAS pulse sequence has been described previously in chapter 4. For the CP efficiency experiments, phase alternation of the ^1H rf was used (figure 5.3b) to assure that only the intensity due to CP would be measured. For CPDAS and ZPVAS experiments (figure 5.3a and 5.3c), a 90° pulse was applied on ^{23}Na simultaneously with the initial ^1H 90° to achieve the largest final sodium polarization. For the ^{23}Na spectra without CP, recycle delays of 30s and 16 s were used for NaOH and $CH_3OCOONa$, respectively, while, for the CP experiments, recycle delays of 10 minutes and 36 s were used, respectively. For the DAS experiments, we acquired 32 scans plus 1 dummy scan for each of the 90 t_1 points while for the CP build up curves and ZPVAS spectra we acquired either 4, 8, or 64 scans plus 2 dummy scans for each different contact time and angle pair respectively. For the CPDAS and ZPVAS experiments on $CH_3OCOONa$ the CP contact time was 20 ms. The contact time for NaOH 2 ms. The input power of 200W on the ^1H channel and 100W on the ^{23}Na channel gave 7 μs central transition selective 90° pulses. The CP Hartmann-Hahn match condition was achieved by setting $\gamma_H B_{1,H} = (I+1/2)\gamma_{Na} B_{1,2} = 2\gamma_{Na} B_{1,Na}$ which will selectively polarize the central $(1/2 \leftrightarrow -1/2)$ transition since the central transition nutation frequency is $\omega_{nutation} = (S+1/2)\gamma_{Na} B_{1,Na}$ in the presence of a large quadrupolar interaction [6,27,28,35]. Methods of simulating powder patterns have been described previously in chapter 2 and in additional papers[41,76,81].

Cross Polarization Results and Discussion

The effect of level crossings on CP efficiency can be seen clearly below in figure 5.4, which shows the cross polarization efficiencies of NaOH and sodium pyruvate versus VAS spinning angle. All intensities are scaled relative to the corresponding single pulse ^{23}Na VAS and MAS spectra, using the sequence in figure 5.3a.

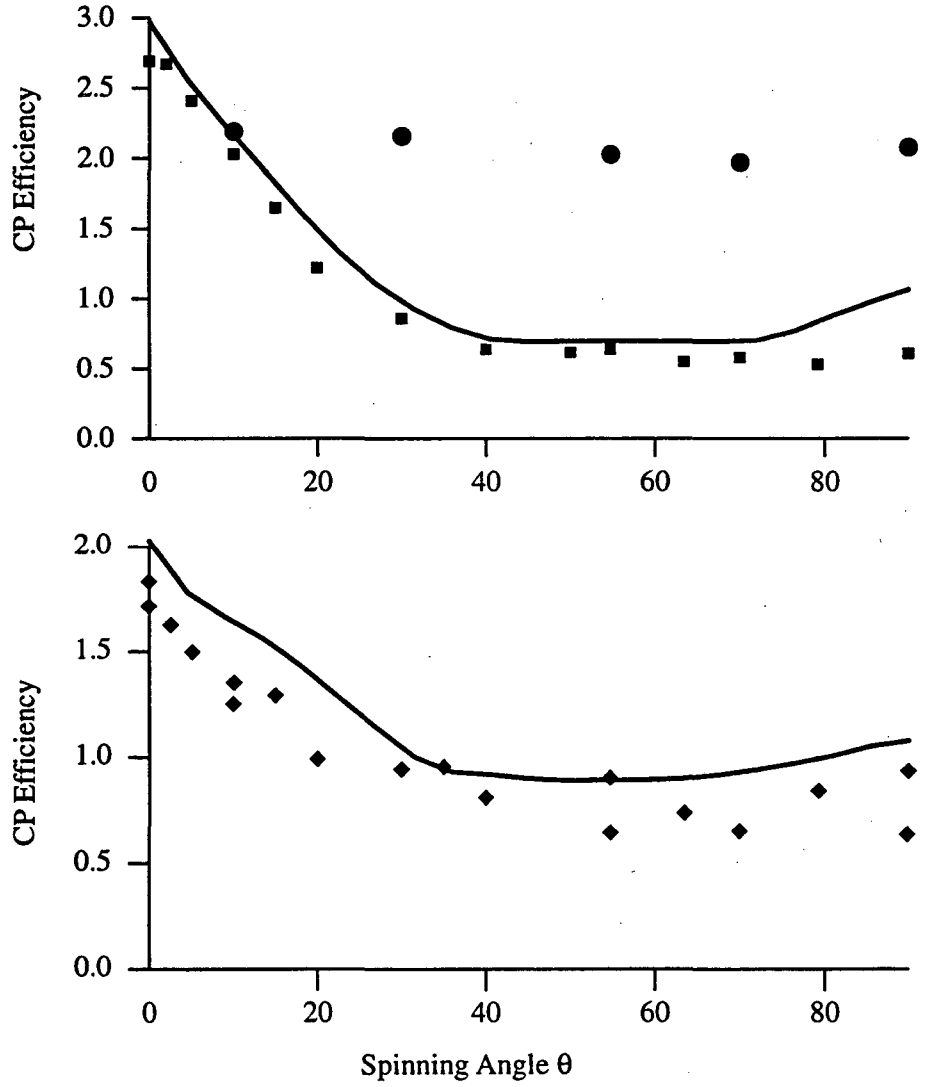


Figure 5.4 CP Efficiency versus Spinning Angle. The upper graph shows the cross polarization efficiency (boxes) for sodium pyruvate. The circles in this graph indicate the effective polarization under ZPVAS (rather than CPVAS). The line indicates the theoretical curve from the model described in the previous section. The lower graph shows the CP efficiency (diamonds) for sodium hydroxide. The line again represents the approximate theoretical efficiency.

As expected, only under static (0° VAS) conditions do we achieve the expected CP efficiency maximum of approximately $\gamma_1/2\gamma_2 \approx 1.9$ for sodium hydroxide (NaOH) and $3\gamma_1/4\gamma_2 \approx 2.84$ for sodium pyruvate ($CH_3OCOO^-Na^+$). The factor of 1/2 and 3/4 are due to the high abundance (basically 100%) of both the ^1H and ^{23}Na isotopes causing cross polarization to be controlled by the equilibrium between their respective spin temperatures and heat capacities (related to the number of protons and sodium atoms per molecule). As the VAS angle increases, CP efficiency decreases dramatically. As seen in figure 5.4, spinning the sample at an angle greater than approximately 30° results in a CP efficiency that is less than that achieved by a single pulse. This indicates that the level crossings are significant, even when only a reduced fraction of the spins are undergoing the maximum four crossings per rotor cycle. For DAS purposes, the only angle pairs which will have an angle less than 30° will be those with high k values. This immediately points to the $k = 5$ experiment, since this has added advantages of fastest effective spinning rate and narrowest homonuclear dipolar linewidths (see chapter 3).

The dashed theoretical fits in figure 5.4 were obtained by numerically calculating the curves according to the theory outlined in the previous section. For NaOH and $CH_3OCOONa$, the values of e^2qQ/h were 1.8 and 2.36 MHz and η_Q were 0.0 and 0.77 respectively. The parameters for sodium pyruvate were obtained from simulations of the MAS spectrum while those of sodium hydroxide were taken from Vega.[105] Qualitatively, the theoretical CP efficiency curves are approximately what one would expect, with the greatest CP enhancement for VAS angles near 0°.

Figure 5.4 also shows CP efficiency for sodium pyruvate at the angle at which detection occurred under ZPVAS. Since CP always occurs at 0°, the observed efficiency is constant for all angles. However, the efficiency under ZPVAS is less than that observed under 0° CPVAS because of T_1 relaxation processes that occur during the hop from 0° to the detection angle.

In figure 5.5 we show the ^1H decoupled MAS spectra of sodium pyruvate acquired with and without CP and with ZPMAS along with the simulation of the MAS powder pattern. The signal-to-noise is the worst for CPMAS—about 75% of that seen in the MAS spectrum without CP.

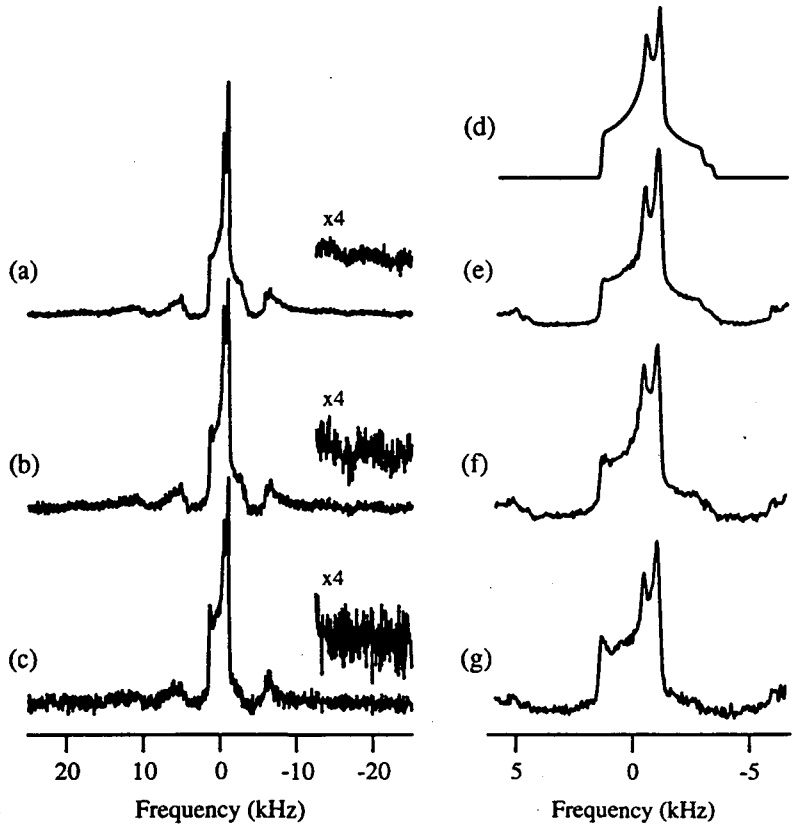


Figure 5.5 Comparison of CPMAS, MAS and ZPMAS Experiments. (a) and (e) show ZPMAS spectra, (b) and (f) show 1-pulse MAS spectra, (c) and (g) show CPMAS spectra and (d) shows the high speed MAS simulation.

On the other hand, the ZPMAS spectrum has a signal-to-noise ratio about twice that seen in the MAS spectrum taken without CP. This is expected since very little of the static cross polarized magnetization should decay by T_1 processes during the hop from 0° to 54.74° while the cross polarization efficiency under MAS is so poor.

In figure 5.6, the decoupled DAS and CPDAS spectra of sodium pyruvate for the 0°-63.43° ($k = 5$) and 37.38°-79.19° ($k = 1$) angle pairs are compared. As can be seen in figure 5.4, for $k = 5$, we observe over 2.5 times the signal-to-noise in the spectrum taken

with CP compared to the spectrum taken without CP. In addition, the CPDAS experiment at $k = 5$ has a S/N ratio over 4.5 times that of the CPDAS experiment at $k = 1$. This demonstrates the importance of 0° cross polarization for DAS. The CPDAS experiment done at 37.38° ($k = 1$) has a worse S/N than the same experiment done

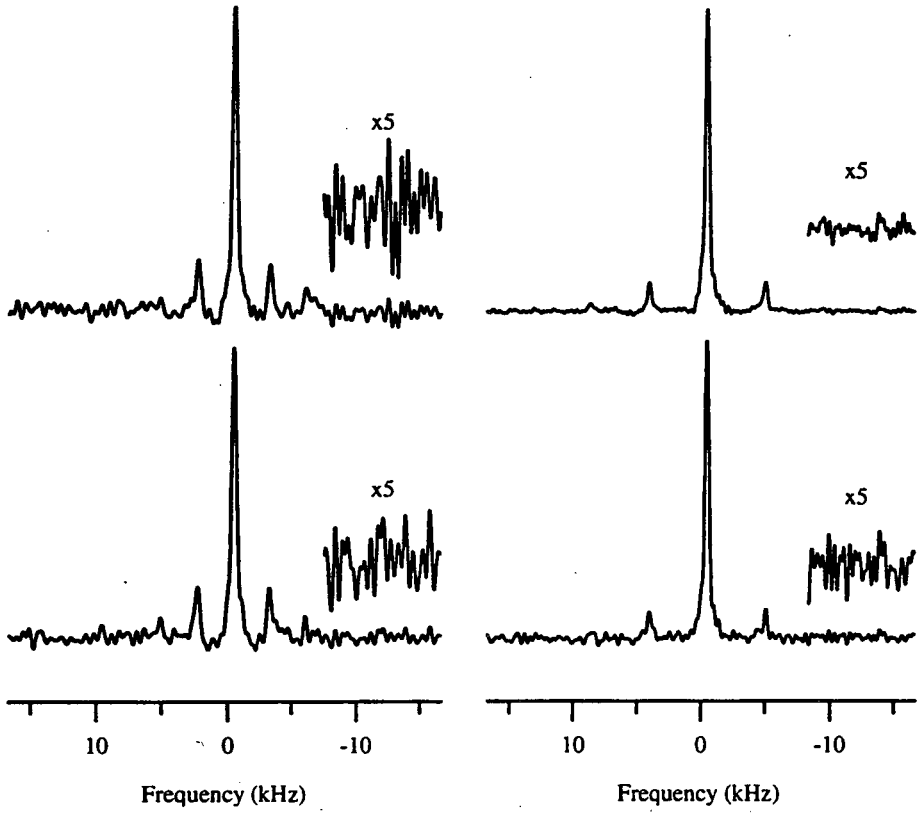


Figure 5.6 Comparison of CPDAS (fig 5.3e) versus DAS (fig 5.3d). The spectra on the right are k=5 DAS spectra while the spectra on the left are k=1. The upper spectra in both cases are from CPDAS.

without cross polarization. In fact, the CP efficiency under CPDAS at k=1 is very similar to that observed under VAS at 37.38° (figure 5.2), which is to be expected. Other k values will also have reduced CP efficiencies, in addition to having spinning sideband patterns which are more complicated than in the $k = 1$ or 5 cases (see chapter 3). In table 5.1, the absolute signal-to-noise ratios for each the experiments in figure 5.6 are presented.

We have shown that the efficiency of CP is influenced very little by the choice of spinning angle until the angle approaches 0°. Therefore, in any VAS or DAS experiment

it will be difficult to achieve maximum CP efficiency unless one does the magnetization transfer at 0° as a part of, or before starting the experiment.

Experiment	Angle Pair	Signal to Noise Ratio
CPDAS (fig 5.3e)	k=5 (0.00°, 63.43°)	123.6
CPDAS (fig 5.3e)	k=1 (37.38°, 79.19°)	27.3
Normal DAS (fig 5.3d)	k=5	49.1
Normal DAS (fig 5.3d)	k=1	32.3

Table 5.1 Signal to Noise Ratios in CPDAS and Normal DAS

In addition, for the case of DAS the choice of 0° and 63.43° possesses the additional benefit of giving the largest effective spinning speed, $5\omega_r/6$, and narrowest residual homonuclear dipolar linewidth (see chapter 3). These results should prove quite valuable for systems with low abundance such as ^{87}Rb (27.8% abundant) or where isotopic labeling is crucial ^{17}O (0.037% abundant) which could have polarization enhancements of 3.1 and 7.4 respectively leading to large savings in experiment time. In addition, for spin 1/2 systems (such as ^{1}H-^{13}C or ^{1}H-^{15}N), where the time modulation of the dipolar interaction leads to modulations of the Hartmann-Hahn match condition, the use of ZPMAS may yield better CP efficiencies and reduced CPMAS distortions.

Chapter 6

Alternatives to DAS

Throughout the preceding chapters both the theory and recent experimental advances of dynamic-angle spinning NMR have been discussed. This experiment was developed to produce high-resolution liquid-like spectra from solid samples containing quadrupolar nuclei such as ^{17}O, ^{23}Na and ^{27}Al. Other techniques for averaging both the quadrupolar and chemical shift interactions have also been developed, including double rotation[55,108], magic-angle hopping[109,110], magic-angle turning[111] and dynamic-angle hopping.[56]

Double Rotation (DOR)

Double rotation is the simultaneous solution to the quadrupolar spinning problem in which at least two angles are required to give narrow isotropic spectra.[55]

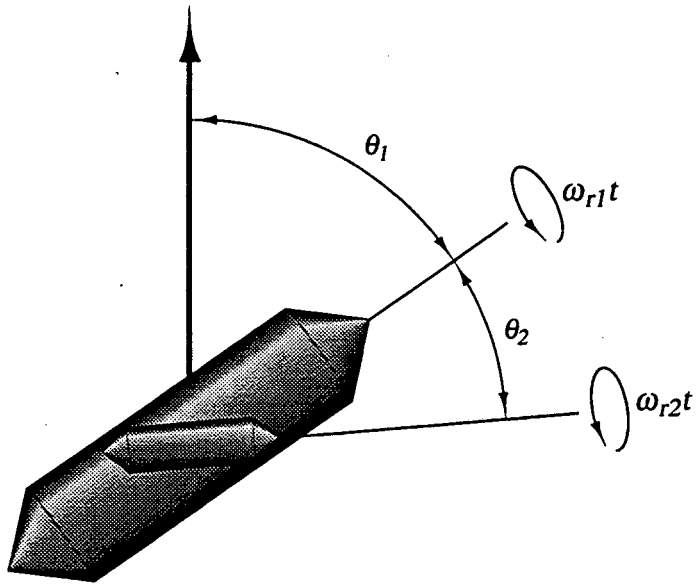


Figure 6.1 DOR Rotor & Rotations. A representation of a DOR rotor is shown with the rotation angles given. These correspond to those shown in equation 6.1. The phase of the outer rotor is defined to be zero at zero time when the inner rotor makes the smallest angle with respect to the vertical axis (the magnetic field).

In this experiment, a small rotor is spun about an axis which slowly moves in a conical fashion about the magic-angle with respect to the magnetic field. Figure 6.1 shows the

rotations needed to go from the PAS frame to the inner rotor frame then to the outer rotor frame and finally to the laboratory frame. The expression for the frequency under this time dependent trajectory is given below in equation 6.1.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \frac{\hbar 2\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left(I(I+1)-\tfrac{3}{4}\right)\sum_{l=0,2,4}\sum_{m>0}\frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m}a_{l0}^{Q}$$

$$a_{l0}^{Q} = \sum_{n=-l}^{l} D_{n0}^{(l)}(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1},\theta_1,0)\sum_{j=-l}^{l} D_{jn}^{(l)}(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2},\theta_2,0) \qquad (6.1)$$

$$\times\sum_{k=-l}^{l} D_{kj}^{(l)}\left(\alpha^Q,\beta^Q,\gamma^Q\right)\sigma_{lk}^{Q}$$

In this expression, θ_1 is the angle the outer rotation axis makes with respect to the magnetic field and θ_2 is the angle the inner rotation axis makes with respect to the outer rotation axis. The outer rotation rate and absolute rotor phase are given by ω_{r1} and ϕ_1 while the inner rotation rate and absolute rotor phase are given by ω_{r2} and ϕ_2. The outer rotor phase is defined as zero when the inner rotation axis makes the smallest angle with respect to the magnetic field. The Euler angles refer to the rotation from the PAS to the inner rotor reference frames. Under the assumption of high speed spinning about both axes, this expression is greatly simplified.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \frac{\hbar 2\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left(I(I+1)-\tfrac{3}{4}\right)\sum_{l=0,2,4}\sum_{m>0}\frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m}a_{l0}^{Q}$$

$$a_{l0}^{Q} = d_{00}^{(l)}(\theta_1)d_{00}^{(l)}(\theta_2)\sum_{k=-l}^{l} e^{-ik\alpha^Q} D_{k0}^{(l)}\left(\beta^Q\right)\sigma_{lk}^{Q} \qquad (6.2)$$

Much like the case of high speed magic angle spinning, the appearance of terms proportional to Legendre polynomials leads to the choice of DOR spinning angles. In the above expression, if θ_2 is chosen equal to the root of the fourth-order Legendre polynomial $P_4[\cos\theta_2]$ and θ_1 is chosen equal to the root of the second-order Legendre polynomial

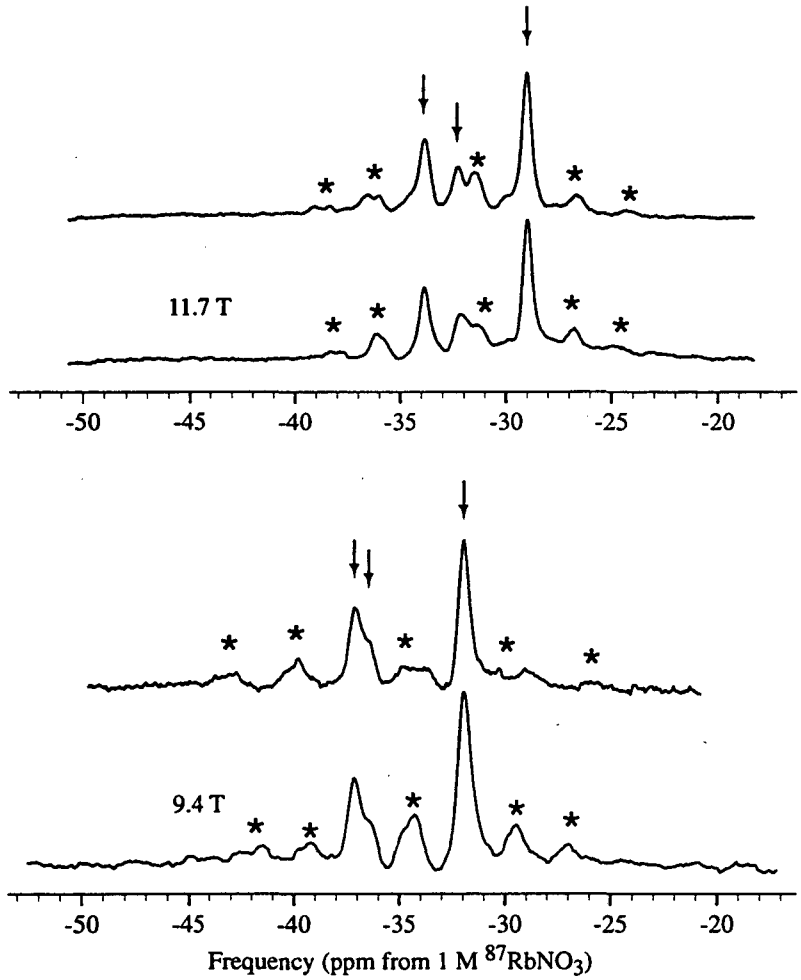


Figure 6.2 DOR of $^{87}RbNO_3$ at 9.4T. The two spectra above were taken with short 30° pulses and a rapid repetition rate. This allowed acquisition of a large number of scans with random rotor phases, to achieve complete averaging of this variable leading to all positive sideband amplitudes (see below): The Larmor frequency at 11.7T was 163.628 MHz and 130.886 MHz at 9.4T. The spinning rates were 500 Hz (lower spectrum of each pair) and 700 Hz (uper spectrum) in these experiments.

$P_2[\cos\theta_1]$, only the $l = 0$ terms will be non-zero. Alternatively, the angles may be reversed with the same effect. There is only one angle which is the root of $P_2[\cos\theta_1]$ which is the magic angle, 54.74°, while two angles are the roots of $P_4[\cos\theta_2]$, 30.56°

and 70.12°. Due to the requirements of constructing a DOR probehead, the usual choice is 54.74° for the outer rotor and 30.56° for the inner rotor. With these angles chosen, the DOR experiment is a simple single pulse and acquire experiment. Figure 6.2 shows the DOR spectra for $^{87}RbNO_3$, a salt with three crystallographically distinct sites. The spinning sidebands (marked with asterisks) arises from the time dependent terms which were ignored in equation 6.2. The isotropic peaks (marked with vertical arrows) are those which do not change position when the spinning rate is changed. These correspond to peaks at -29, -32 and -34 ppm at 11.7T (163.628 MHz Larmor frequency) and -32, -36 and -37 at 9.4T (130.886 MHz Larmor frequency). The time dependent terms which lead to spinning sidebands may be analyzed in a manner virtually identical to that presented in chapter 3. First, we expand the energy splitting in equation 6.1 as the sum of oscillating time dependent terms.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \frac{\hbar 2\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left(I(I+1)-\tfrac{3}{4}\right)\sum_{l=0,2,4}\sum_{m>0}\frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m}a_{l0}^{Q}$$

$$a_{l0}^{Q} = \sum_{n=-l}^{l}\sum_{j=-l}^{l}\sum_{k=-l}^{l} d_{jn}^{(l)}(\theta_2)d_{n0}^{(l)}(\theta_1)d_{kj}^{(l)}(\beta^Q)\sigma_{lk}^{Q} \qquad (6.3)$$

$$\times e^{-i\left[n(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})+j(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q)+k\alpha^Q\right]}$$

This expression may then be regrouped according to the dependence on rotation rates.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \sum_{l=0,2,4}\sum_{n,j=-l}^{l} W_{nj}^{(l)} e^{-i\left[n(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})+j(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^Q)\right]}$$

$$W_{nj}^{(l)} = \frac{\hbar 2\omega_Q^2}{\omega_l}\left(I(I+1)-\tfrac{3}{4}\right)d_{jn}^{(l)}(\theta_2)d_{n0}^{(l)}(\theta_1)\sum_{k=-l}^{l} d_{kj}^{(l)}(\beta^Q)\sigma_{lk}^{Q} \qquad (6.4)$$

$$\times e^{-ik\alpha^Q}\sum_{m>0}\frac{\langle l,0|2,2,m,-m\rangle}{m}$$

This may then be simplified by grouping the l = 0, 2, and 4 terms together for each n,j pair. This simplifies equation 6.4 even further.

$$\Delta E^{(2Q)} = \sum_{n,j=-4}^{4} W_{nj} e^{-i\left[n(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})+j\left(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]}$$
$$W_{nj} = \sum_{l=0,2,4} W_{nj}^{(l)} \tag{6.5}$$

This may then be integrated to give the evolved phase and signal after a 90° pulse.

$$\phi^{DOR}(t) = W_{00}t + \sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \frac{W_{nj} e^{-i\left[n(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})+j\left(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]}}{-i(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})}$$
$$+ \sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \frac{-W_{nj} e^{-i\left[n\phi_{r1}+j\left(\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]}}{-i(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})} \tag{6.6a}$$

$$S(t) = e^{-i\phi^{DOR}(t)} = e^{-iW_{00}t}$$
$$\times \exp\left[\sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \frac{W_{nj} e^{-i\left[n(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})+j\left(\omega_{r2}t+\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]}}{(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})}\right]$$
$$\times \exp\left[\sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \frac{-W_{nj} e^{-i\left[n\phi_{r1}+j\left(\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]}}{(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})}\right] \tag{6.6b}$$

The use of Dirac delta functions again may be used to simplify this equation.

$$S(t) = e^{-iW_{00}t}$$
$$\times \frac{1}{4\pi^2}\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\left[\begin{array}{l}\delta(\psi-\omega_{r1}t-\phi_{r1})\delta\left(\psi'-\omega_{r2}t-\phi_{r2}-\gamma^{Q}\right)\\ \times\exp\left[\sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4}\frac{W_{nj}e^{-i[n\psi+j\psi']}}{(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})}\right]d\psi\, d\psi'\end{array}\right]$$
$$\times \frac{1}{4\pi^2}\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\left[\begin{array}{l}\delta(\psi-\phi_{r1})\delta\left(\psi'-\phi_{r2}-\gamma^{Q}\right)\\ \times\exp\left[\sum_{\substack{n,j=-4\\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4}\frac{-W_{nj}e^{-i[n\psi+j\psi']}}{(n\omega_{r1}+j\omega_{r2})}\right]d\psi\, d\psi'\end{array}\right] \tag{6.7}$$

Then substituting back the infinite sum expansion for the Dirac delta functions gives equation 6.8.

$$
\begin{aligned}
S(t) &= e^{-iW_{00}t} \\
&\times \frac{1}{4\pi^2} \sum_{N_1,N_2} \int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left[\begin{array}{l} iN_1\left(\psi - \omega_{r1}t - \phi_{r1}\right) + \sum\limits_{\substack{n,j=-4 \\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \dfrac{W_{nj}e^{-i[n\psi + j\psi']}}{\left(n\omega_{r1} + j\omega_{r2}\right)} \\ +iN_2\left(\psi' - \omega_{r2}t - \phi_{r2} - \gamma^{Q}\right) \end{array} \right] d\psi\, d\psi' \\
&\times \frac{1}{4\pi^2} \sum_{N_3,N_4} \int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left[\begin{array}{l} iN_3\left(\psi - \phi_{r1}\right) + \sum\limits_{\substack{n,j=-4 \\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \dfrac{-W_{nj}e^{-i[n\psi + j\psi']}}{\left(n\omega_{r1} + j\omega_{r2}\right)} \\ +iN_4\left(\psi' - \phi_{r2} - \gamma^{Q}\right) \end{array} \right] d\psi\, d\psi'
\end{aligned}
\tag{6.8}
$$

The ψ and ψ' independent terms may be removed from the integrals and the signal may be expressed below.

$$
\begin{aligned}
S(t) &= e^{-iW_{00}t} \sum_{N_1,N_2,N_3,N_4} A_{N_1,N_2} A^{*}_{N_3,N_4} e^{-i[N_1\omega_{r1} + N_2\omega_{r2}]t} \\
&\times e^{-i\left[(N_1-N_3)\phi_{r1} + (N_2-N_4)\left(\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}\right)\right]} \\
A_{N_1,N_2} &= \frac{1}{4\pi^2} \int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi} \exp\left[iN_1\psi + iN_2\psi' + \sum_{\substack{n,j=-4 \\ j=n\neq 0}}^{4} \frac{W_{nj}e^{-i[n\psi + j\psi']}}{\left(n\omega_{r1} + j\omega_{r2}\right)} \right] d\psi\, d\psi'
\end{aligned}
\tag{6.9}
$$

This expression may then be integrated over the inner rotor phase ($N_2 = N_4$) due to the fact that usually we observe signal from powder samples (all γ^{Q} will be present).

$$
\left\langle S(t) \right\rangle_{\phi_{r2}+\gamma^{Q}} = e^{-iW_{00}t} \sum_{N_1,N_2,N_3} A_{N_1,N_2} A^{*}_{N_3,N_2} e^{-i[N_1\omega_{r1} + N_2\omega_{r2}]t} e^{-i\left[(N_1-N_3)\phi_{r1}\right]} \tag{6.10}
$$

The signal may then be averaged over all the powder angles and outer rotor orientations.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle S(t) \right\rangle_{powder} &= e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t} \sum_{N_1,N_2} S_{N_1,N_2} e^{-i[N_1\omega_{r1} + N_2\omega_{r2}]t} \\
S_{N_1,N_2} &= \frac{1}{4\pi} \int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{\pi} \left| A_{N_1,N_2} \right|^2 \sin\beta^{Q} d\beta^{Q} d\alpha^{Q}
\end{aligned}
\tag{6.11}
$$

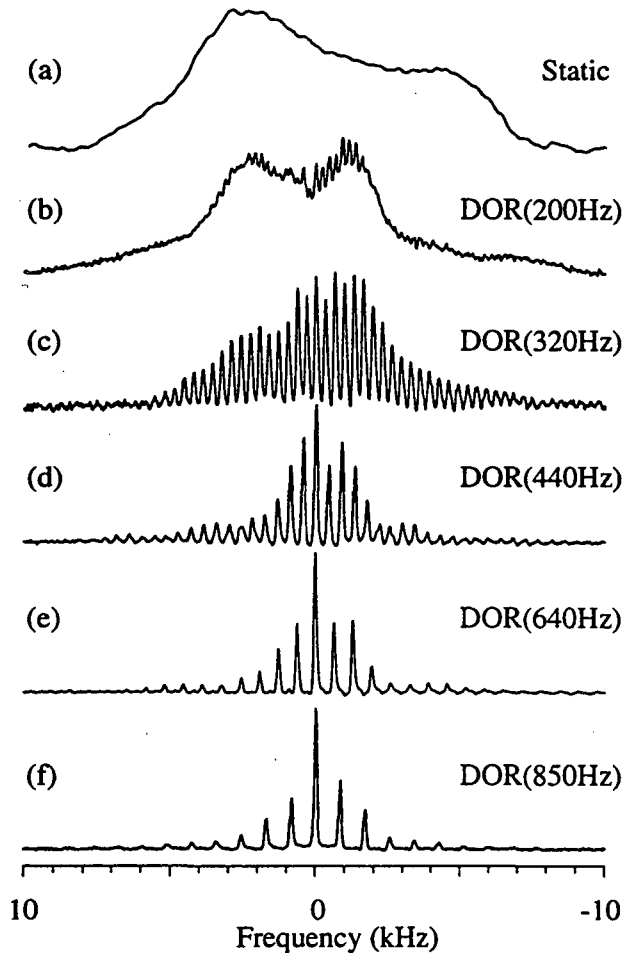


Figure 6.3 DOR of $^{23}Na_2C_2O_4$ at 9.4T. The spectra above were taken with the usual short pulses and a rapid repetition rate. Shown are the sideband intensities and positions for a variety of spinning rates (outer rotor spinning rate indicated beside each spectrum). It is important to note that the intensities do not necessarily approximate the powder pattern in the slow spinning limit.

This shows that spinning sidebands will show up at sums and differences of integers times the rotor frequencies. In general, the strongest sidebands will be those with small N_1 and N_2 values. For a more detailed analysis of DOR spinning sideband intensities, see papers by Sun *et al.*[16,49] In figure 6.3 are shown the experimental DOR spectra of sodium oxalate at a variety of spinning rates. The most important feature here is that even in the slow spinning limit, the sideband intensities do not approximate the shape of the static pattern, as occurs in spin 1/2 systems under MAS. The spectra in figure 6.3 were taken by B.Q. Sun and Y. Wu and details concerning their acquisition may be found in their papers.[16,49,112]

In addition, certain symmetry considerations can lead to the cancellation of all of the odd-order outer frequency sidebands leading to greater sensitivity and resolution.[49,100,108,112-114] To show this effect, we return to equation 6.6 and assume that the inner rotor is spinning much faster than the outer rotor and average over this motion.

$$\phi^{DOR}(t) = W_{00}t + \sum_{n\neq 0} \frac{W_{n0}\left(e^{-in(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})} - e^{-in\phi_{r1}}\right)}{-in\omega_{r1}}$$

$$S(t) = e^{-iW_{00}t} \exp\left[\sum_{n\neq 0} \frac{W_{n0}\left(e^{-in(\omega_{r1}t+\phi_{r1})} - e^{-in\phi_{r1}}\right)}{n\omega_{r1}}\right] \tag{6.12}$$

This, of course, now looks similar to the expression for the VAS signal in equation 3.11 or 3.21. There is one major difference, in that now the following substitution may be made for $W_{-no} = -W_{no}$. In fact, were this true for the VAS case, it would be possible to eliminate all odd order sidebands from any one dimensional experiment. This is not the case, however, and the rotor-synchronized acquisition described below will only give its effective speed enhancement under DOR conditions.

$$S(t) = e^{-iW_{00}t} \exp\left[\sum_{n>0} \frac{W_{n0}\left(\cos n(\omega_{r1}t + \phi_{r1}) - \cos n\phi_{r1}\right)}{n\omega_{r1}}\right] \tag{6.13}$$

Signal may now be collected through outer-rotor synchronization such that the outer rotor phase is only 0° or 180°. When this is done, the signal may be written below.

$$\begin{aligned}\langle S(t)\rangle^{0°+180°} &= e^{-iW_{00}t} \exp\left[\sum_{n=2,4} \frac{W_{n0}(\cos n\omega_{r1}t - 1)}{n\omega_{r1}}\right] \\ &= e^{-iW_{00}t} \exp\left[\sum_{n=1,2} \frac{W_{2n0}(\cos n\omega_{r3}t - 1)}{n\omega_{r3}}\right] \\ \omega_{r3} &= 2\omega_{r1}\end{aligned} \tag{6.14}$$

Notice that a redefinition of the spinning rate has been made which changes the indices of the sum. This may be expanded with delta functions as before.

$$\langle S(t)\rangle^{0^\circ+180^\circ} = e^{-iW_{00}t}\exp\left[\sum_{n=1,2}\frac{-W_{2n0}}{n\omega_{r3}}\right] \times\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\delta(\psi-\omega_{r3}t)\exp\left[\sum_{n=1,2}\frac{W_{2n0}\cos n\psi}{n\omega_{r3}}\right]d\psi \tag{6.15}$$

Using the series expansion for a delta function we arrive at equation 6.16.

$$\langle S(t)\rangle^{0^\circ+180^\circ} = e^{-iW_{00}t}\exp\left[\sum_{n=1,2}\frac{-W_{2n0}}{n\omega_{r3}}\right] \times\frac{1}{2\pi}\sum_N\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left[iN(\psi-\omega_{r3}t)+\sum_{n=1,2}\frac{W_{2n0}\cos n\psi}{n\omega_{r3}}\right]d\psi \tag{6.16}$$

Now we pull out constant terms from the integrals, just as in equation 3.14.

$$\langle S(t)\rangle^{0^\circ+180^\circ} = e^{-iW_{00}t}\exp\left[\sum_{n=2,4}\frac{-W_{n0}}{n\omega_{r1}}\right]\sum_N A_N e^{-2iN\omega_{r1}t}$$
$$A_N = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}\exp\left[iN\psi+\sum_{n=2,4}\frac{W_{n0}\cos(n\psi/2)}{n\omega_{r1}}\right]d\psi \tag{6.17}$$

This signal may then be averaged over the remaining powder angles, giving the result in equation 6.18.

$$\langle S(t)\rangle^{0^\circ+180^\circ}_{powder} = \frac{1}{4\pi}e^{-i\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}t}\sum_N e^{-2iN\omega_{r1}t} \times\int_0^{2\pi}\int_0^{\pi}\exp\left[\sum_{n=2,4}\frac{-W_{n0}}{n\omega_{r1}}\right]A_N\sin\beta^Q d\beta^Q d\alpha^Q \tag{6.18}$$

This expression shows immediately that the sidebands will be spaced at twice the outer rotor spinning speed from the isotropic peak. This is quite useful, since it is difficult to spin a DOR outer rotor much faster than 1 kHz and there will always be a large number of spinning sidebands present to complicate spectra. Figure 6.4 gives an example of the advantages of synchronized DOR when applied to the ^{23}Na spectrum of $Na_2C_2O_4$.

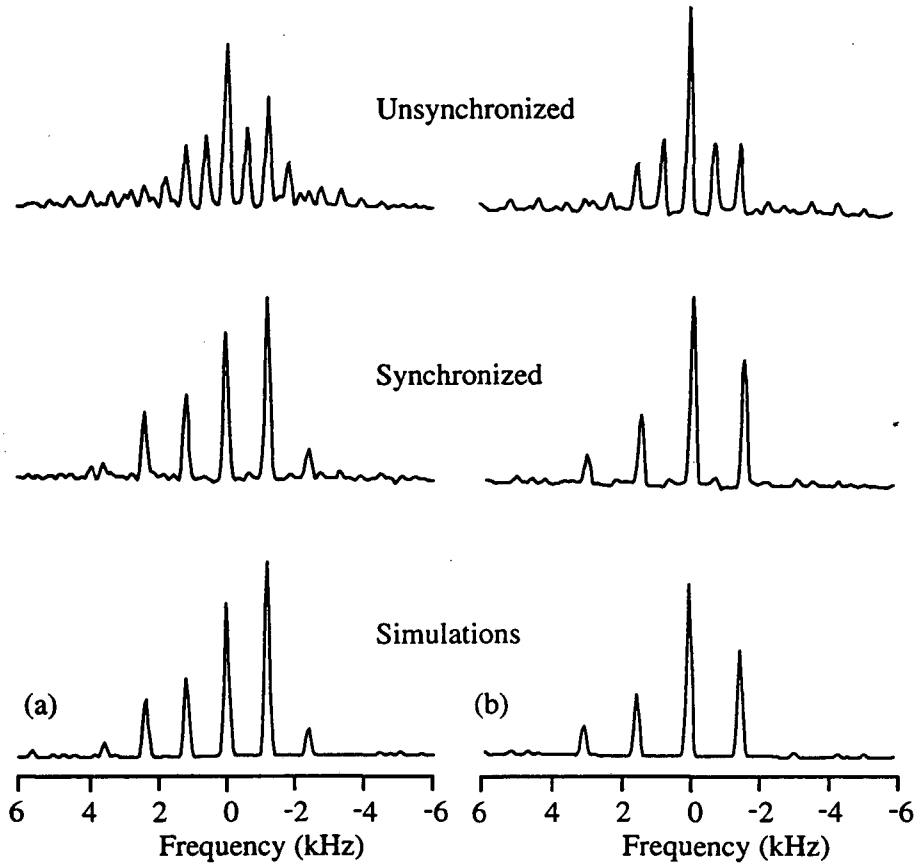


Figure 6.4 DOR of $^{23}Na_2C_2O_4$ at 9.4T. The spectra above were taken with short 30° pulses and a rapid repetition rate. Absolute rotor phase was monitored using optical methods and pulses were applied only at the 0° and 180° positions. The outer rotor spinning rate was 604 Hz for the spectra on the left and 800 Hz for those on the right. For the simulations, the parameters were $C_Q = 2.43$ MHz, $\eta_Q = 0.72$ and $\omega_l = 105.8$ MHz.

Magic-Angle Hopping (MAH)

A different kind of experiment which generates isotropic spectra for spin 1/2 systems has been described by Bax *et al.*[109] In this experiment, a static sample is allowed to evolve at three different orientations which define the vertices of an octahedron. This is accomplished by using z-filters to store the evolved magnetization while the sample is rotated by 90 degrees about two orthogonal axes. The pulse sequence for this experiment is shown in figure 6.5.

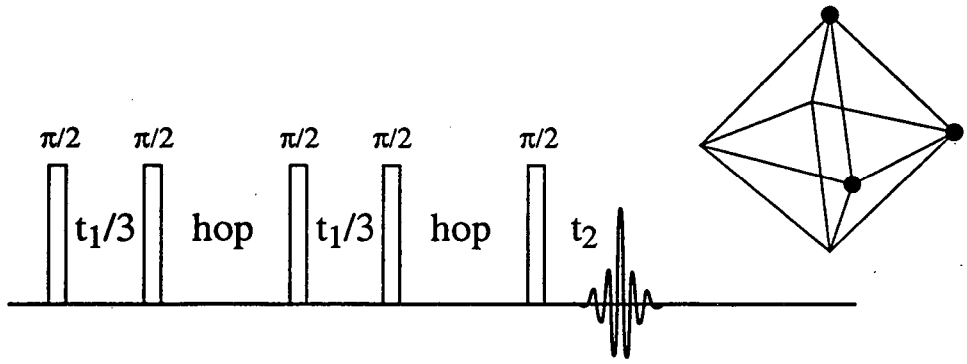


Figure 6.5 Magic-Angle Hopping Experiment. Pulses and hops are indicated schematically. The phase cycle is given in table 6.1. Each $t_1/3$ period is spent with the magnetic field pointing through each of three vertices of an octahedron attached to the PAS of a given crystallite.

Alternatively, MAH may be accomplished by rotating the sample about the magic angle in three discrete 120° jumps using the same pulse sequence. In any case, no spinning apparatus is required, however, the ability to perform rapid jumps may actually be of greater experimental complexity. Of these two implementations, the second is preferable, as it only requires rotation about a single axis.

ϕ_1	ϕ_2,ϕ_4,ϕ_5	ϕ_3	ϕ_r	ϕ_1	ϕ_2,ϕ_4,ϕ_5	ϕ_3	ϕ_r
0	0	0	0	180	0	180	0
0	0	90	90	180	0	270	90
0	0	180	180	180	0	0	180
0	0	270	270	180	0	90	270
90	0	270	0	270	0	90	0
90	0	0	90	270	0	180	90
90	0	90	180	270	0	270	180
90	0	180	270	270	0	0	270

Table 6.1 Magic-Angle Hopping Experimental Phase Cycle. Phase cycle for MAH where the phase ϕ_n refers to the nth pulse in the pulse sequence. This same phase cycle may also be used for the MAT experiment (see figure 6.6).

The phase cycle needed to implement this experiment is given in table 6.1. Both the first and third pulses are cycled through four phases each to select $\Delta p = -1$. The $\Delta p = +1$ will

be selected automatically without phase cycling the second or fourth pulses, since any non-zero coherences will decay during the hops. Finally, the last $\Delta p = -1$ will be selected by the quadrature phase of the receiver and merits no additional phase cycling, unless receiver quadrature is imperfect.

To show mathematically how the MAH evolution can generate an isotropic spectrum in the t_1 dimension of a two dimensional experiment we have to look at the frequency expression for the chemical shift interaction.

$$\begin{aligned} \omega_{CSA} &= \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l A_{2,0}^{CS} \\ A_{2,0}^{CS} &= \sum_{m=-2}^{2} D_{m,0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)\rho_{2,m}^{CS} \end{aligned} \tag{6.19}$$

The three Euler angles relate the laboratory frame to the principal axis frame of reference. In an experiment where the sample is rotated α^{rot} about an axis oriented β^{rot} with respect to the magnetic field, this expression is modified as below.

$$\begin{aligned} \omega_{CSA} &= \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \sum_{m=-2}^{2} D_{m,0}^{(2)}\left(\alpha^{rot},\beta^{rot},0\right)A_{2,m}^{CS} \\ A_{2,m}^{CS} &= \sum_{m'=-2}^{2} D_{m',m}^{(2)}\left(\alpha^{CS},\beta^{CS},\gamma^{CS}\right)\rho_{2,m}^{CS} \end{aligned} \tag{6.20}$$

To examine the experiment where the sample is hopped in three 120 degree jumps about a given angle β^{rot} with respect to the magnetic field, we only have to sum up the evolution at each of the three rotor orientations. The three different orientations, expressed in the Euler angles are given below.

$$\left(\alpha^{rot},\beta^{rot},0\right) \Rightarrow \left\{\begin{matrix} \left(\alpha^{rot},\beta^{rot},0\right) \\ \left(\alpha^{rot}+\frac{2\pi}{3},\beta^{rot},0\right) \\ \left(\alpha^{rot}+\frac{4\pi}{3},\beta^{rot},0\right) \end{matrix}\right\} \tag{6.21}$$

The net evolved phase over a period t_1 may then be written below

$$\phi^{MAH}(t_1) = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1$$
$$+\sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \tfrac{t_1}{3}\left[\sum_{m=-2}^{2}\begin{pmatrix} D^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\alpha^{rot},\beta^{rot},0\right)+ \\ D^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\alpha^{rot}+\tfrac{2\pi}{3},\beta^{rot},0\right)+ \\ D^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\alpha^{rot}+\tfrac{4\pi}{3},\beta^{rot},0\right)\end{pmatrix}A^{CS}_{2,m}\right] \quad (6.22)$$

The first term is the isotropic portion of the interaction which we wish to retain. The second is the anisotropic portion which will be shown to average to zero under the magic-angle hopping experiment. The first simplification comes by setting β^{rot} to the magic-angle (54.74°). This is the zero of the second-order Legendre polynomial and forces all of the $m = 0$ terms to be zero. Secondly, by separating the Wigner rotation matrices into products of exponentials and reduced Wigner matrices via equation 6.23, the sum in 6.22 may be further simplified.

$$D^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\alpha^{rot},\beta^{rot},0\right) = e^{-im\alpha^{rot}} d^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\beta^{rot}\right) \quad (6.23)$$

In this expression, the $m = 0$ terms have been dropped as they are zero.

$$\phi^{MAH}(t_1) = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1 + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \tfrac{t_1}{3}\left[\sum_{m\neq 0} e^{-im\alpha^{rot}} d^{(2)}_{m,0}\left(\beta^{rot}\right)C_m A^{CS}_{2,m}\right]$$
$$C_m = \left(1 + e^{\frac{-2im\pi}{3}} + e^{\frac{-4im\pi}{3}}\right) \quad (6.24)$$

The sum of exponentials (C_m) inside the sum over m is seen to be zero by using the following expressions.

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n}\cos\frac{2i\pi}{n} = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sin\frac{2i\pi}{n} = 0 \qquad \text{for n} > 1 \quad (6.25)$$

This effectively removes all of the anisotropic contribution to the evolution and the net evolution and signal are given below.

$$\phi^{MAH}(t_1) = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1$$
$$S(t_1) = e^{-i\phi^{MAH}(t_1)} = e^{-i\delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1} \quad (6.26)$$

An alternative approach to understanding this type of averaging scheme is to invoke group theoretical arguments as shown by Sun *et al.*[16,113] This produces an identical result and will not be discussed here.

An excellent alternative to MAH is an experiment called magic-angle turning (MAT) first described by Gan.[111] In this experiment, the sample is rotated continuously about the magic-angle, just as in MAS. However, now the sample is rotated at a very slow spinning speed (less than 100 Hz). In this fashion, the evolution at each of the vertices of an octahedron may be approximated by interrupting the spinning with z-filters. This pulse sequence is seen in figure 6.6 below.

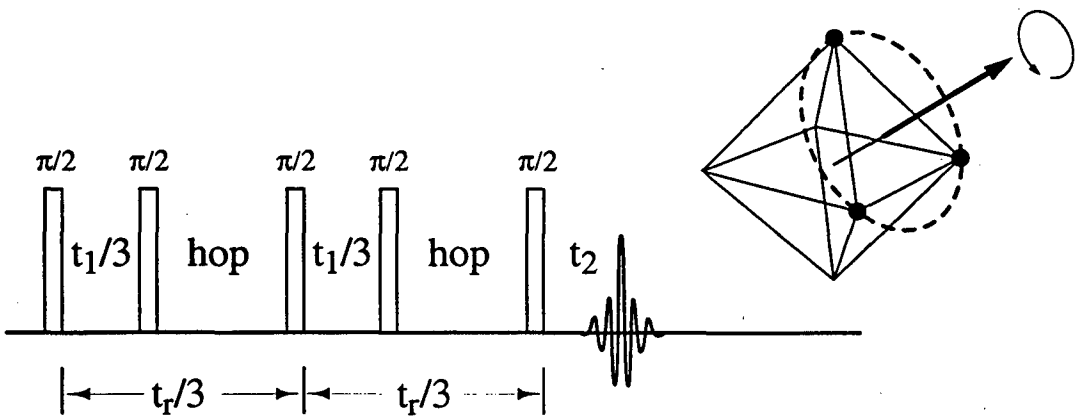


Figure 6.6 Magic-Angle Turning Experiment. Pulses and hops are indicated schematically. The phase cycle is the same as the MAH experiment (see table 6.1). Each hop is performed by allowing the rotor to shift by 120° degrees. As in the previous experiment, each $t_1/3$ period is spent with the magnetization at a different vertex of the octahedron, giving a shifting isotropic echo.

The theory for this experiment is identical in the limit of very slow spinning $(t_1 \ll \tau_r)$. In the intermediate case, where t_1 represents is a significant portion of τ_r (the period of the sample rotation), the theory must be written slightly differently. Now instead of the sum of three evolution periods, the frequency expression will be the sum of three integrals of the time-dependent frequencies. The expression for the NMR frequency of a sample rotating about an axis oriented at β^{rot} with respect to the magnetic field as a function of both crystallite orientation $\left(\alpha^{CS}, \beta^{CS}, \gamma^{CS}\right)$ and time is given below.

$$\omega_{CSA}(t) = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l R_{20}^{CS}(t)$$
$$R_{20}^{CS}(t) = \sum_{m=-2}^{2} e^{-im(\omega_r t+\phi_r)} d_{m0}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{rot}\right) A_{2m}^{CS} \tag{6.27}$$

In this expression the A_{2m}^{CS} term is identical to the A_{2m}^{CS} in equations 2.35 and 6.20. Now the net evolution following the MAT pulse sequence will be the sum of three integrals given below.

$$\phi^{MAT}[t_1] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1 + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \left[\begin{array}{l} \int_0^{\frac{t_1}{3}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt + \int_{\frac{\tau_r}{3}}^{\frac{\tau_r+t_1}{3}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt \\ + \int_{\frac{2\tau_r}{3}}^{\frac{2\tau_r+t_1}{3}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt \end{array}\right] \tag{6.28}$$

Again, the first term is the isotropic chemical shift and the second corresponds to the anisotropic parts. The integrals themselves are over sums which can be separated into a larger sum of integrals. The time-independent part is proportional to the second-order Legendre polynomial of $\cos\beta^{rot}$. This is analytically zero, since we have chosen β^{rot} to be the magic-angle, 54.74°, which means the sum in equation 6.29 will contain no $m = 0$ terms. Each of the integrals may performed analytically and regrouped below.

$$\phi^{MAT}[t_1] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1 + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \sum_{m=-2}^{2} \frac{e^{-im\phi_r}}{im\omega_r} d_{mo}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{rot}\right) A_{2m}^{CS} \left[\begin{array}{l} \exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r t_1}{3}\right)\exp(0) - \exp(0) \\ + \exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r t_1}{3}\right)\exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r \tau_r}{3}\right) - \exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r \tau_r}{3}\right) \\ + \exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r t_1}{3}\right)\exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r 2\tau_r}{3}\right) - \exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r 2\tau_r}{3}\right) \end{array}\right] \tag{6.29}$$

These may be further simplified since $\omega_r \tau_r = 2\pi$.

$$\phi^{MAT}[t_1] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1 + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \sum_{m=-2}^{2} \frac{e^{-im\phi_r}}{im\omega_r} d_{mo}^{(2)}\left(\beta^{rot}\right) A_{2m}^{CS}\left[\exp\left(\frac{-im\omega_r t_1}{3}\right)C_m - C_m\right] \tag{6.30}$$

The C_m in this expression is identical to that in 6.24. Using the fact that C_m is zero, yields the same frequency expression as in equation 6.26.

$$\phi^{MAT}[t_1] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1$$
$$S(t_1) = e^{-i\phi^{MAT}[t_1]} = e^{-i\delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1} \tag{6.31}$$

Therefore an anisotropic echo in t_2 will appear at a time $t_1/3$ following the last pulse in the MAT sequence which has evolved in t_1 with an isotropic frequency. In both the MAH and MAT experiments, however, signal is lost due to the z-filters. In fact, if the z-filters could be eliminated, a factor of 2 signal-to-noise could be recovered.

A possible alternative to the MAH and MAT sequences is the MAT[56] with π pulses (MAT-180) sequence which is shown in figure 6.7.

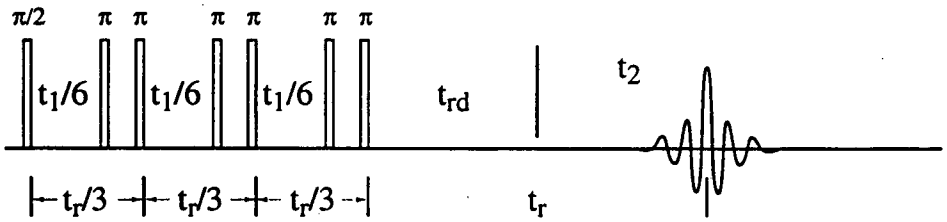


Figure 6.7 Magic-Angle Turning Experiment with π Pulses. Pulses are indicated schematically. The phase cycle is given in the text below. In this experiment, no storage pulses are used while rotor shifts by 120°. Each of the $t_1/6$ periods is spent at a different vertex of the octahedron, giving a shifting isotropic echo.

In this experiment, the density matrix is never stored with z-filters. However, now the sequence has been made into a constant time experiment (as t_1 is varied, the MAT isotropic echo will always appear at a point t_r after the last π pulse) which introduces certain other problems which I will discuss later. The phase cycle needed to implement this experiment is quite simple, assuming the π pulses are accurate. Only the first pulse is cycled through four phases and the receiver phase is set equal to this phase (just as in a standard one pulse experiment with cyclops phase cycling.) To show mathematically why this experiment works, we use the same approach as earlier. The phase is expressed below in equation 6.32.

$$\phi^{MAT-180}[t_r] = \int_0^{\frac{t_1}{6}} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt - \int_{\frac{t_1}{6}}^{\frac{t_r}{3}} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt$$
$$+\int_{\frac{t_r}{3}}^{\frac{t_1}{6}+\frac{t_r}{3}} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt - \int_{\frac{t_1}{6}+\frac{t_r}{3}}^{\frac{2t_r}{3}} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt \tag{6.32}$$
$$+\int_{\frac{2t_r}{3}}^{\frac{t_1}{6}+\frac{2t_r}{3}} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt - \int_{\frac{t_1}{6}+\frac{2t_r}{3}}^{t_r} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt + \int_{t_r}^{2t_r} \omega_{CSA}(t)\,dt$$

The integral from τ_r to $2\tau_r$ in this sum may be divided into six integrals with the same limits as the corresponding terms in 6.32 and since $\omega_{CSA}(t) = \omega_{CSA}(t + t_r)$, the negative terms will cancel terms from the expansion of the last integral. The expression for the CSA frequency may be substituted in 6.32 and the time-independent terms removed from the integrals as in 6.27 and 6.28.

$$\phi^{MAT-180}[t_r] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1 + \sqrt{\tfrac{2}{3}}\delta^{CS}\omega_l \begin{bmatrix} 2\int_0^{\frac{t_1}{6}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt + 2\int_{\frac{\tau_r}{3}}^{\frac{2\tau_r+t_1}{6}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt \\ +2\int_{\frac{2\tau_r}{3}}^{\frac{4\tau_r+t_1}{6}} R_{20}^{CS}(t)\,dt \end{bmatrix} \tag{6.33}$$

This integration may be performed as earlier, yielding the same phase as in the MAH and MAT experiments.

$$\phi^{MAT-180}[t_r] = \delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1$$
$$S(t_1) = e^{-i\phi^{MAT-180}[t_r]} = e^{-i\delta_{iso,cs}\omega_l t_1} \tag{6.34}$$

This shows that all three experiments give the identical result. The difference between the MAT-180 and the MAT experiment lies in the sensitivity and resolution. In the MAT experiment, the resolution is improved by taking more t_1 points with a corresponding longer total 2 t_r time. The sensitivity, however, is a full factor 2 worse than the MAT-180 sequence (meaning a factor of 4 more scans are needed). In the case of MAT-180, to enhance the resolution, the rotor must be slowed down (since the longest available t_1 point is for $t_1 = 2\ t_r$). Since this is a constant-time experiment, there will be more transverse (T_2) relaxation for the same t_1 point at slower speeds than at faster speeds since each t_1 point has identical $2t_r$ transverse relaxation scaling the overall intensity. At some point,

in attempting to gain further resolution in a MAT-180 experiment, the relaxation intensity loss will become larger than the factor of 2 loss due to z-filters in the MAT or MAH experiments. At this point, it is more profitable to use the MAH or MAT experiment in favor of the MAT-180 sequence. Finally, since the MAT-180 sequence is constant time, there should be no net homonuclear dipolar contribution to a spin-1/2 isotropic spectrum (as is the case for the MAT sequence). In addition, both the MAT and MAT-180 may be performed over more than one or two rotor cycles.

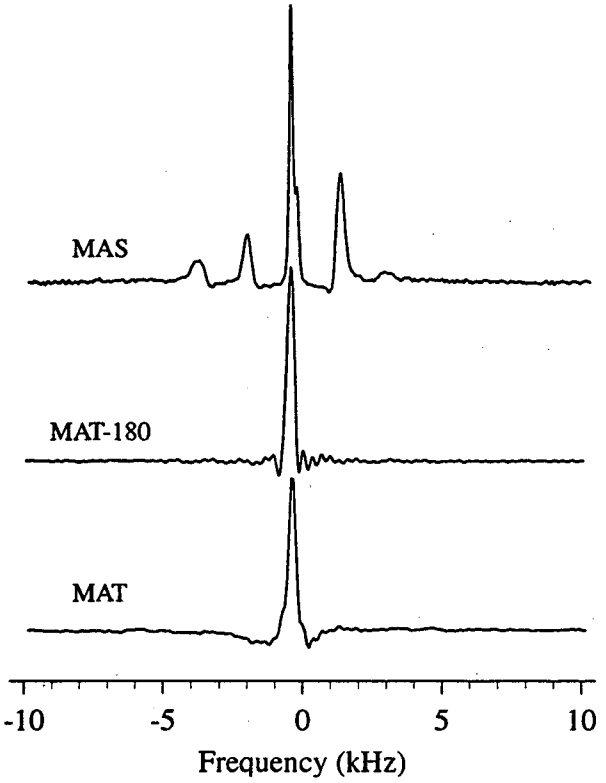


Figure 6.8 MAS, MAT and MAT-180 Spectra of $^{207}PbNO_3$. All of these spectra represent 64 points in t_1 zero filled to 512. The dwell times were 50 μs and the 90° pulse widths were 12 μs.

In the case of MAT, any number of rotor cycles may be used which is not a multiple of three, while for MAT-180, any even number of rotor cycles which is not a multiple of three may be used. (If the number of rotor cycles is a multiple of three, each of the three evolution periods will have identical starting phase and no averaging will result.) Figure 6.8 shows the MAS, MAT and MAT-180 spectra of $^{207}PbNO_3$. Notice, in this case, the

signal-to-noise ratio of the MAT-180 spectrum is slightly better than in the MAT spectrum, since the 2 t_r time was chosen to be relatively short. This has the adverse effect of adding truncation artifacts to the spectrum in the form of "sinc" wiggles.

Dynamic-Angle Hopping (DAH)

In the previous section on magic-angle hopping methods were discussed which produce sideband-free isotropic spectra. In the case of spin-1/2 nuclei, a number of techniques are already available which produce sideband free evolution.[115-122] The application of these methods to central transitions of quadrupolar nuclei is somewhat limited, especially in the case where sidebands overlap centerband features. The ideas of MAH, however, may be applied equally well to the quadrupolar problem (DAH).[56,113] In the quadrupolar case the integrals of equation 6.29 will involve a sum from $m = -4$ to $+4$. The additional $m = \pm 3$ and ± 4 terms will cause the simple MAH and MAT experiments to fail, since the value of $C_m \neq 0$ for $m = \pm 3$ and ± 4. To average these as well, five different evolution windows are needed (in the case of hopping about the magic-angle). In this case, the expression for C_m is given below (which is zero for all $m < 5$).

$$C_m = \left(1 + e^{\frac{-2im\pi}{5}} + e^{\frac{-4im\pi}{5}} + e^{\frac{-6im\pi}{5}} + e^{\frac{-8im\pi}{5}}\right) \tag{6.35}$$

This is still not sufficient to produce isotropic spectra, since five hops about the magic-angle will *only* give a sideband free MAS spectrum (not altogether useless). To isotropically average a quadrupolar central transition, it has been shown that multiple spinning axes are required.[16,42,43,55,113] The solution to the problem is to use two DAS angles and use five evolution periods at each angle to cancel the time dependent terms. This is a total of 10 evolution periods, needing a minimum of 9 z-filters to store magnetization during hops. This is almost certainly an unacceptable number and therefore a better solution is to choose the DAS angle pair which simplifies the problem. The $k = 5$ angle pair of 63.43° and 0.00° is the best angle pair for this sort of experiment, since at 0.00° there are

no time-dependent terms. Thus, to do the DAH experiment, we merely spin slowly about the angle 63.43° with respect to the magnetic field. Under these conditions we use 90° pulses to store the evolution between the five 72° jumps. Following these five evolution periods, the magnetization is stored as the spinning axis is realigned to 0.00° and evolution is allowed to proceed again. This experiment still needs a total of 5 z-filters for magnetization storage, but this represents a factor of 4 improvement in signal-to-noise over the 9 z-filter experiment proposed earlier (unfortunately it is still a factor of 4 worse than in a conventional DAS experiment).

The phase cycle needed to implement this DAH experiment is quite long, since a large number of pulses are involved in the sequence. The schematic pulse sequence and the equation which describes the relationship between the eleven 90° pulses and the receiver phases are given below. The time $t_{72°}$ indicates the time needed to allow the rotor to rotate 72° and the time t_{hop} indicates the time needed to reorient the spinning axis from 63.43° to 0.00°.

$$90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-90°-t_{72°}-90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-90°-t_{72°}-90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-$$
$$90°-t_{72°}-90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-90°-t_{72°}-90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-90°-t_{hop}-90°-\tfrac{t_1}{6}-t_2 \quad (6.36)$$

$$-\phi_1+\phi_2-\phi_3+\phi_4-\phi_5+\phi_6-\phi_7+\phi_8-\phi_9+\phi_{10}-\phi_{11}=-\phi_R$$

In this experiment, the coherence alternates between −1 (during the $t_1/6$ evolution periods) and 0 (during the $t_{72°}$ z-filter storage periods). To achieve this, the first pulse should be cycled through four phases to choose the −1 coherence transfer and the second will be uncycled, assuming that the 72° hopping period will be sufficiently long that all transverse magnetization will decay away. This, in theory, should be continued for each of the next 8 pulse pairs. The last pulse may be left uncycled, since the receiver quadrature will select the −1 pathway. This is a total of 4^5, or 1024, steps in the phase cycle. In many situations, this is too many steps to do a phase cycle over for a spectrometer (i.e. the Bruker™ AM-400) or more scans than is possible in a two-dimensional experiment due to

long relaxation times (remember that the isotropic DAH signal must be collected point by point in t_1 just as in DAS). One solution is to use only cycles of pulse phases of three rather than four. This will still choose only a $\Delta \mathbf{p} = -1$, however this may be difficult to implement on some spectrometers. Also, it still requires a total 3^5, or 243, steps which is over a factor of four fewer scans. In the case where fewer scans are desired, it is necessary to choose fewer pulses to cycle. It is probably best to cycle pulses closer to the beginning of the sequence, thereby guaranteeing the coherence pathway for most of the early steps. This can lead to experimental artifacts. Ideally, we should cycle the other pulses (except the last) through two steps to guarantee no transverse components during z-filters. This will expand the phase cycle again by a factor of 2^5 (a total factor of 32).

A final note about the sequence is that the five angles at 63.43° and one at 0.00° are equivalent to the static magnetic field being rotated to point through the vertices of an icosohedron (which has the symmetry needed to average first and second order interactions) in the PAS coordinate system.

A second implementation of the DAH experiment is to use 180° pulses (DAH-180), just as in the MAT-180 sequence. Instead of storing the magnetization with z-filters, we can instead apply rotor synchronized 180° pulses in the following sequence, where the time variables have the same meaning as before.

$$\begin{aligned} &90^\circ - t_r - \tfrac{t_1}{12} - 180^\circ - t_{72^\circ} - 180^\circ - \tfrac{t_1}{12} - 180^\circ - t_{72^\circ} - 180^\circ - \tfrac{t_1}{12} - 180^\circ - t_{72^\circ} - 180^\circ \\ &\quad - \tfrac{t_1}{12} - 180^\circ - t_{72^\circ} - 180^\circ - \tfrac{t_1}{12} - 180^\circ - t_{72^\circ} - 90^\circ - t_{hop} - 90^\circ - \tfrac{t_1}{6} - t_2 \\ &-\phi_1 + 2\phi_2 - 2\phi_3 + 2\phi_4 - 2\phi_5 + 2\phi_6 - \\ &\quad 2\phi_7 + 2\phi_8 - 2\phi_9 + 2\phi_{10} - \phi_{11} - \phi_{12} = -\phi_R \end{aligned} \tag{6.37}$$

The phase cycle needed to implement DAH-180 is much simpler than for DAH, assuming the 180° pulses are accurate and lead to only a ±2 coherence transfer. In this case, only the first pulse needs to be cycled through four phases and the eleventh through two (just as in the original DAS experiment). In fact, the sequence is identical to the original

DAS experiment with the addition of nine 180° pulses. These may be ignored in this case for phase cycling purposes. Any of the pure-phase modifications discussed in chapter 4 may be used here to enhance the overall signal-to-noise in the two-dimensional spectrum (if the we are interested in an isotropic/anisotropic correlation spectrum). Again, both the DAH and DAH-180 cycles may be implemented over more than two rotor cycles, just as in the case of MAT and MAT-180. Since the frequency expansion has sines and cosines up to 4 ω_r, the number of evolution periods must always be larger than this (we choose 5), and the number of rotor periods the experiment is performed over must not be a multiple of the number of evolution periods (in this case 5). The mathematics needed to prove these features for the DAH and DAH-180 are identical to the case of MAT and MAT-180. These types of experiments have recently been discussed by Gann *et al.*[56] and Alderman *et al.*[123] and I would direct the interested reader to these papers for additional information.

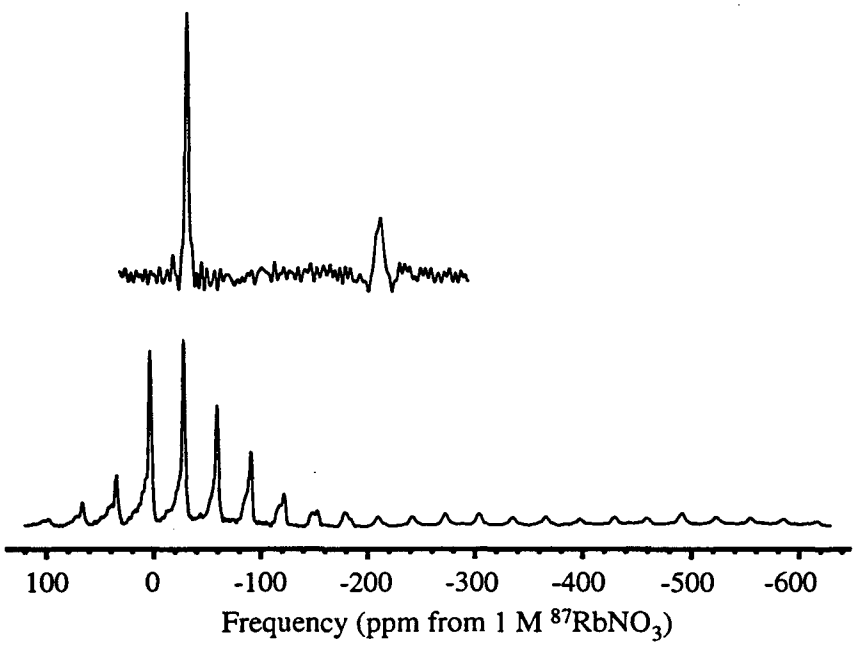


Figure 6.9 DAS and DAH 1D spectra of $^{87}Rb_2CrO_4$. The upper DAH spectrum shows no spinning sidebands and the isotropic peaks are easily identified, while in the lower DAS spectrum the broad site with an isotropic shift at -201 ppm breaks into a large number of sidebands. A second spinning speed would be needed to identify this as the isotropic site using this method.

Figure 6.9 shows the DAS and DAH spectra for rubidium chromate ($^{87}Rb_2CrO_4$) taken at 9.4 T which has two sites. Both sites appear in the DAS spectrum, however the broad site with an isotropic shift at –201 ppm is greatly reduced in intensity due to the large number of spinning sidebands. Even the more intense peak at –27 ppm has at least six spinning sidebands in this spectrum. The appearance of the isotropic peak at –201 ppm in the DAH spectrum shows the power of the DAH experiment. This peak is much more intense than the same peak in the DAS spectrum. This peak, unfortunately, is broadened more than the peak at –27 ppm, thereby making the intensity seem much less than the expected 1:1 ratio. This is probably due to angle errors during the 72° hops while spinning at 63.43° which result from fluctuations in the spinning rate. Finally, because of the large number of z-filters, the DAH experiment required over 20 times the number of scans and therefore 20 times the overall experiment time as the comparable DAS experiment. This factor negates much of the benefit of DAH, since the same information may be attained with just two DAS experiments in a tenth the time.

In figure 6.10 we see the DAS and DAH-180 spectra for rubidium sulfate ($^{87}Rb_2SO_4$) at 9.4 T which also has two sites. Both sites appear in both spectra. However, in the DAH-180 spectrum, there are no spinning sidebands to complicate the interpretation. Also, the intensities of the two peaks should reflect the population at the two sites (which is 1:1 in this case). For the DAS spectrum, intensity measurement necessitates integration of a large number of spinning sidebands (some of which overlap). If we compare only the heights of the isotropic centerbands, we arrive at a ratio of 2.8 (-25 ppm site) to 8.5 (29 ppm site). This 1:3 ratio is much less than expected from the crystal structure. Taking the heights of each sideband as the integral and adding up the intensity for each of the sidebands in the DAS spectrum, yields intensities of 9.2 (-25 ppm site) and 10.1 (29 ppm site). These are, as expected, quite close to the 1:1 ratio, however, in samples with multiple sites, integration of sideband intensity may be impos-

sible. For the DAH-180 spectrum, we may easily integrate each of the two peaks (2.62 and 2.34 intensities respectively) and get the correct 1:1 ratio.

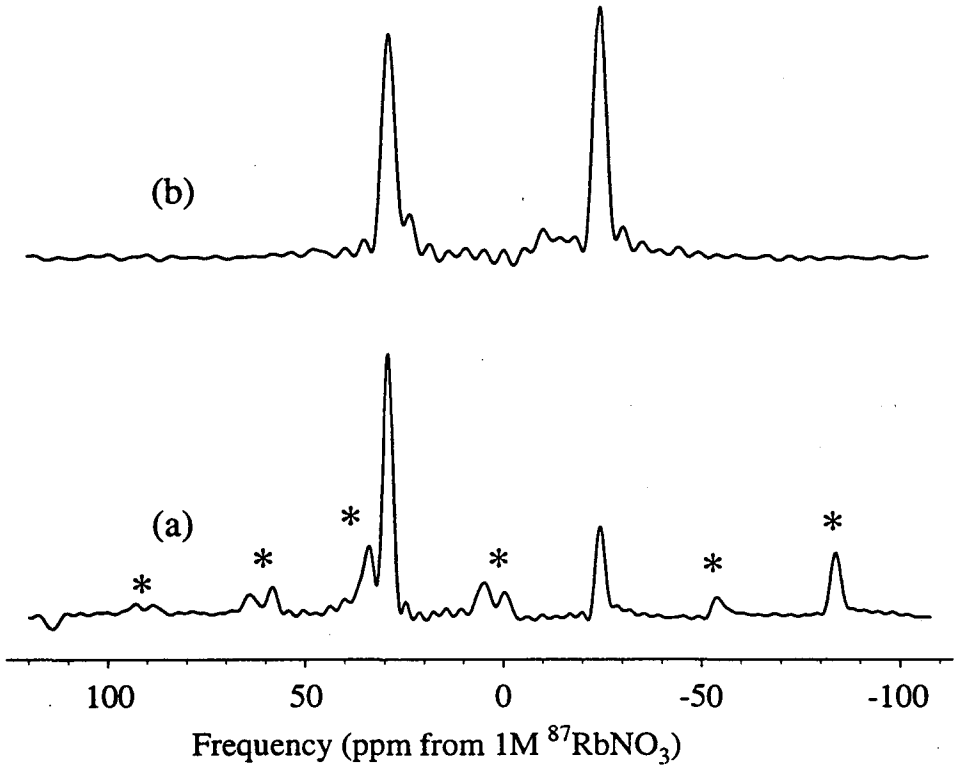


Figure 6.10 DAS and DAH-180 1D spectra of $^{87}Rb_2SO_4$;. Spectrum (a) shows the 9.4T DAS spectrum of $^{87}Rb_2SO_4$ taken at a spinning rate of 5 kHz and with the SEDAS pulse sequence. Spinning sidebands are indicated with asterisks. Spectrum (b) shows the 9.4T DAH-180 spectrum of the same compound taken with the 9 π pulse sequence applied over 8 rotor cycles at 2.4 kHz.

As was mentioned earlier for the MAT-180 sequence, constant-time experiments may sometimes present sensitivity problems when additional resolution is needed. The DAH-180 sequence is partially a constant-time experiment since 5/6 of the t_1 evolution occurs under constant time conditions. Therefore, as can be seen in figure 6.10, we often get truncation artifacts in DAH-180 spectra. These sequences, however, show great promise for studying systems where an inhomogeneous distribution of isotropic shifts exists, for example in an amorphous solid such as a glasse (see chapter 8). In these cases, the distribution of isotopic shifts leads to a rapid dephasing in t_1 (in fact, much more rapid than the intrinsic T_2 linewidth would suggest). This means that many fewer point

are required in t_1 before the signal disappears. Therefore a constant time experiment such as DAH-180 is uniquely well suited for the study of these systems, just as pulse sequences such as HyperSEDAS are best suited for giving high-sensitivity pure-phase two-dimensional spectra. Combining these two ideas should greatly improve the overall quality of isotropic/anisotropic correlation spectra in amorphous solids.

Chapter 7

Application of DAS to Inorganic Salts

Dynamic-angle spinning has proven quite valuable in the evaluation of the electric field gradients present at the nuclei in a variety of inorganic salts. Specifically, the alkali metals are particularly conducive for study with NMR. All of these nuclei are spin-3/2 and possess a manageable quadrupolar moment. In the case of ^{7}Li and ^{133}Cs, the quadrupolar interactions are generally small enough that MAS is sufficient to achieve high resolution spectra. The nuclei of ^{87}Rb, ^{85}Rb and ^{23}Na, however, require the more complete averaging of a technique like DAS or DOR.

Sodium

This nucleus was one of the first evaluated with DAS. The large gyromagnetic ratio and high natural abundance make this a natural candidate for study with DAS. However, these two factors conspire to make the homonuclear dipolar interaction quite strong and therefore highest resolution is only achieved in samples where the sodium is magnetically diluted, for example in crown ether complexes or with bulky anions in ionic salts. Unfortunately, the total chemical shift range for this nucleus is quite small, as is the range of electric field gradients, since this is a fairly small cation. Therefore, the overall linewidth from the homonuclear dipolar coupling (see chapter 3) renders DAS insensitive to small variations in the local EFG and chemical shift interaction. Examples of sodium spectra are shown in both chapter 3 and chapter 5.

Rubidium Salts

The application of dynamic-angles spinning NMR has also been extended to other inorganic salts.[54] Specifically, ^{87}Rb has proven to be an extremely sensitive nucleus for DAS experiments. ^{87}Rb and alkali metals in general are important in a number of areas,

they serve as promoters in catalysts, for example, the heterogeneous catalysis of ammonia synthesis[124] and oxidative coupling of methane to yield ethane and ethene.[125] Rubidium is an important component of some glasses,[126] and recently, it has been shown that Buckminsterfullerene, C_{60}, doped with Rb metal becomes superconducting at 28 K.[127]

In order to assess the applicability of DAS to rubidium and its potential to yield structural information about materials such as those listed above, ^{87}Rb MAS, VAS and DAS spectra of five inorganic salts were obtained. The salts chosen were RbCl, $RbClO_4$, Rb_2SO_4, Rb_2CrO_4 and $RbNO_3$ because they had been previously studied with static NMR experiments[128,129] and the crystal structures were well known.[130-135]

In the study by Cheng *et al.*,[128] the T_1 relaxation times for each of these salts was measured and all were between 100 and 300 ms. We performed the VAS, MAS, and DAS experiments using a probe designed by Mueller *et al.*[51] We used the usual DAS pulse sequences (see chapters 3 and 4) for both the 1D spectra[42] and for the pure-phase MAS detected spectra.[50] Our central transition selective 90° pulses were between 4.0 and 6.0 μs. Our hopping times were usually between 30 and 50 ms and our data sets were 128 t_1 points by 512 complex t_2 points. All MAS and variable-angle spinning (VAS) spectra were acquired with a standard Hahn-echo pulse sequence ($\pi/2$ - $n\ t_r$ - π - t_{rd} - acquire) where t_r is the rotor period, n is an integer and $n\ t_r$ was between 500 and 1500 μs. The t_{rd} delay was used to allow collection of the whole echo.

For ^{87}Rb, as with all quadrupolar nuclei, the measured isotropic shift in DAS has a field dependence because it is the sum of two contributions.

$$\delta_{obs} = \delta_{iso,cs} + \delta_{iso}^{(2Q)} \tag{7.1}$$

These two terms are the isotropic chemical shift and the isotropic second-order quadrupolar shift, respectively. The isotropic chemical shift is field independent when expressed in units of ppm while the second-order quadrupolar shift has a strong field dependence given below.

$$\delta_{iso}^{(2)} = -\frac{3\times10^6}{40}\frac{C_Q{}^2\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)\left(1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\right)}{\omega_l^2 I^2(2I-1)^2} \tag{7.2}$$

All constants have their usual meanings. Using equations 7.1 and 7.2, we may calculate isotropic chemical shifts by measuring isotropic shifts at two field strengths. To do this, we solve the system of linear equations from equation 7.3 evaluated at two B_0 fields. Equation 7.3 (the reduced version of equation 7.1) may be expressed as follows for ^{87}Rb in units of ppm.

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{obs} &= \delta_{iso,cs} - \left(1.28\times10^{-10}\,\frac{\mathrm{T}^2}{\mathrm{Hz}^2}\right)C_Q{}^2\left(1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\right)\left(\frac{1}{B_0^2}\right)\\ &= \delta_{iso,cs} - \left(1.28\times10^{-10}\,\frac{\mathrm{T}^2}{\mathrm{Hz}^2}\right)P_Q{}^2\left(\frac{1}{B_0^2}\right) \qquad (7.3)\\ P_Q &\equiv C_Q\sqrt{1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}}\end{aligned}$$

It is important to note that it is impossible to extract the C_Q from η_Q using only multiple field experimental 1D DAS results. However, multiple field results do help to minimize experimental error in the final results.

Figure 7.1 shows the ^{87}Rb VAS spectra and the angles of acquisition. Only the RbCl is clearly resolved. This is because of the absence of quadrupolar coupling due to the cubic crystal structure of RbCl. Figures 7.2 and 7.3 show the DAS spectra at 11.7T and 9.4T respectively. There is an order of magnitude narrowing of the DAS spectra compared to the VAS spectra. In the cases where multiple lines are present due to spinning sidebands, the isotropic peaks were identified by spinning at multiple spinning rates.

The VAS spectra in figure 7.1 show the resolving power of simple one-dimensional NMR techniques applied to Rb salts. In all cases except $RbNO_3$ and Rb_2CrO_4, the individual sites are clearly separated. However, only the RbCl spectrum yields a single narrow line which may be used to measure the isotropic shift. The other spectra would all require simulations to extract the actual isotropic shifts, and in the case of $RbNO_3$, the simulation would be quite difficult due to the extreme overlap of the three sites.

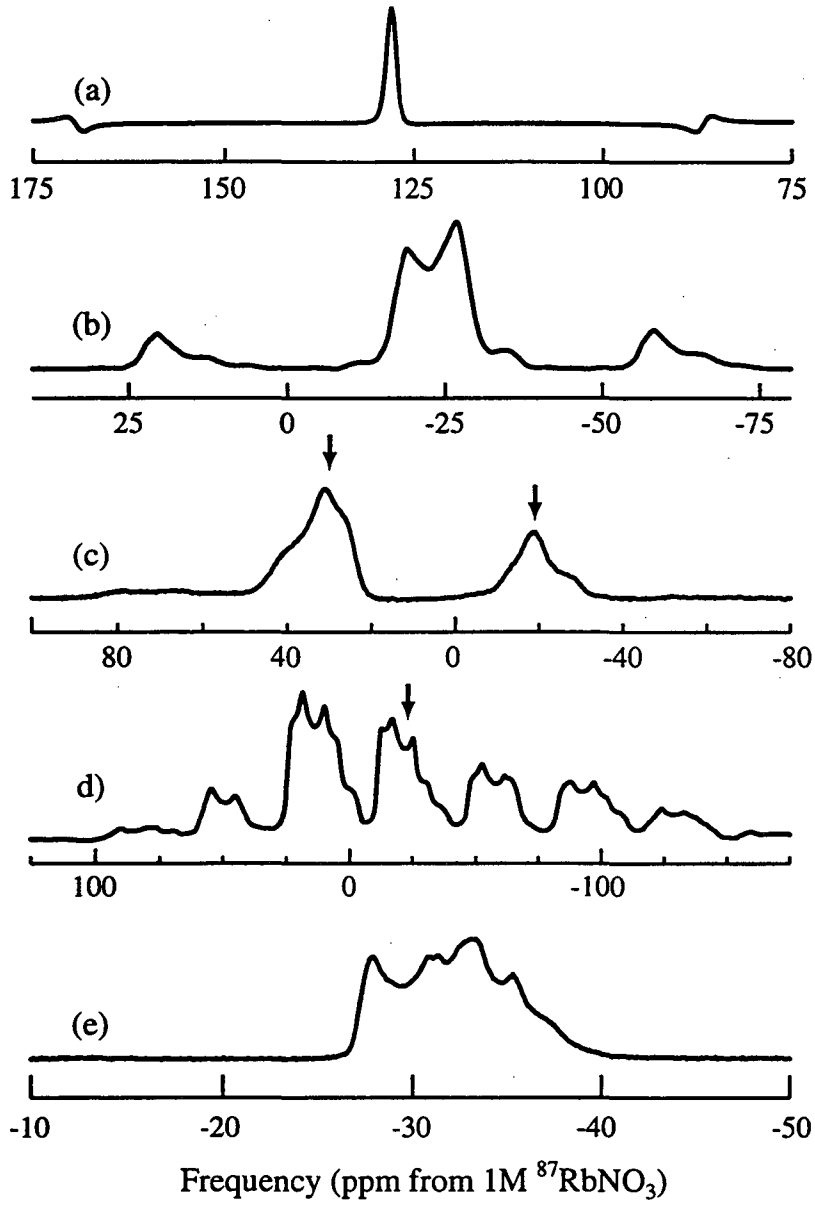


Figure 7.1 ^{87}Rb Salts 11.7T VAS Spectra. (a) RbCl at 54.74°, (b) $RbClO_4$ at 54.74°, (c) Rb_2SO_4 at 79.19°, (d) Rb_2CrO_4 at 54.74°, (e) $RbNO_3$ at 54.74°.

The DAS spectra at 11.7T reveal the actual isotropic shifts for each site in each compound (except the broadest site in Rb_2CrO_4) without the need for simulations. This has the advantage of greatly improving the accuracy of the measurement of the isotropic shifts. In the case of Rb_2SO_4, the DAS spectrum illustrates one of the classic problems with VAS spectra.

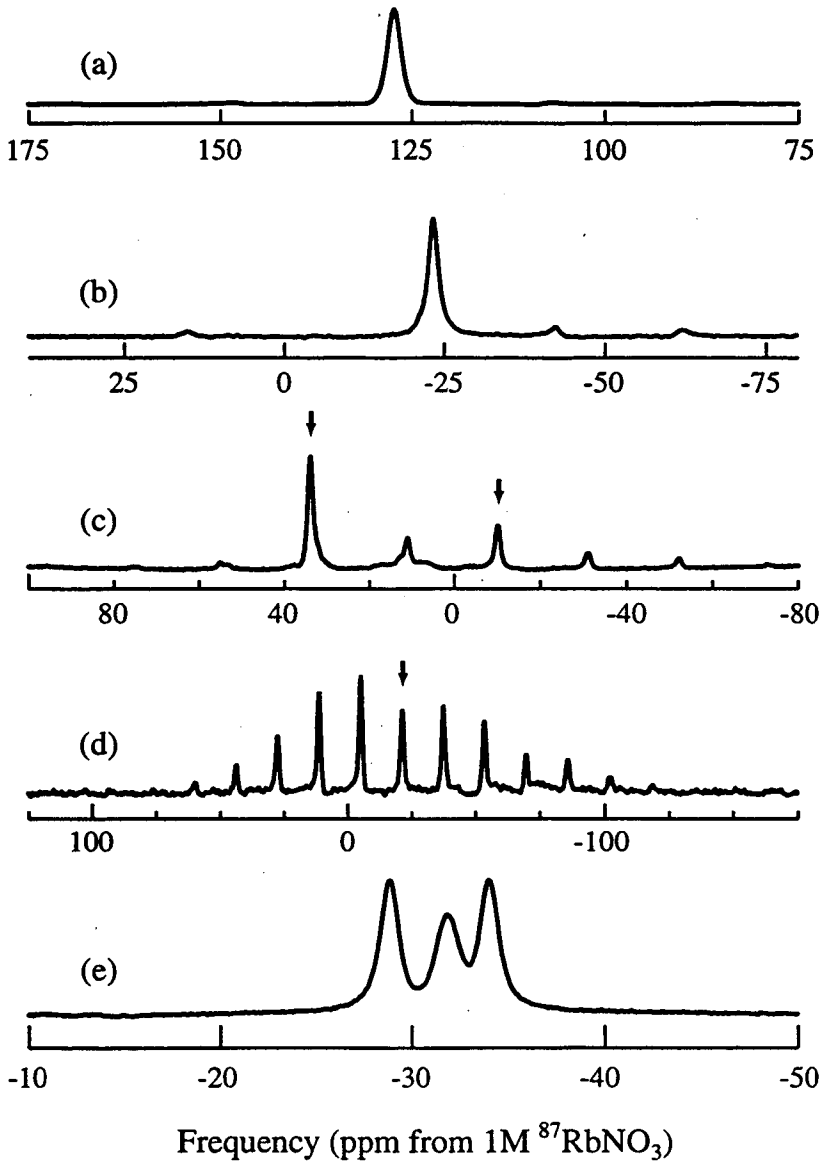


Figure 7.2 ^{87}Rb Salts 11.7T DAS Spectra. (a) RbCl, (b) $RbClO_4$, (c) Rb_2SO_4, (d) Rb_2CrO_4, (e) $RbNO_3$.

The actual isotropic shifts in this salt (as seen in the DAS spectrum, figure 7.2c) do not correspond to the highest point in the VAS spectrum (figure 7.1c), rather, the isotropic shifts in the VAS spectrum fall at the overall centers of gravity of each peak. Low intensity contributions in the wings of the VAS peaks make calculation of the center of gravity of these peaks difficult.

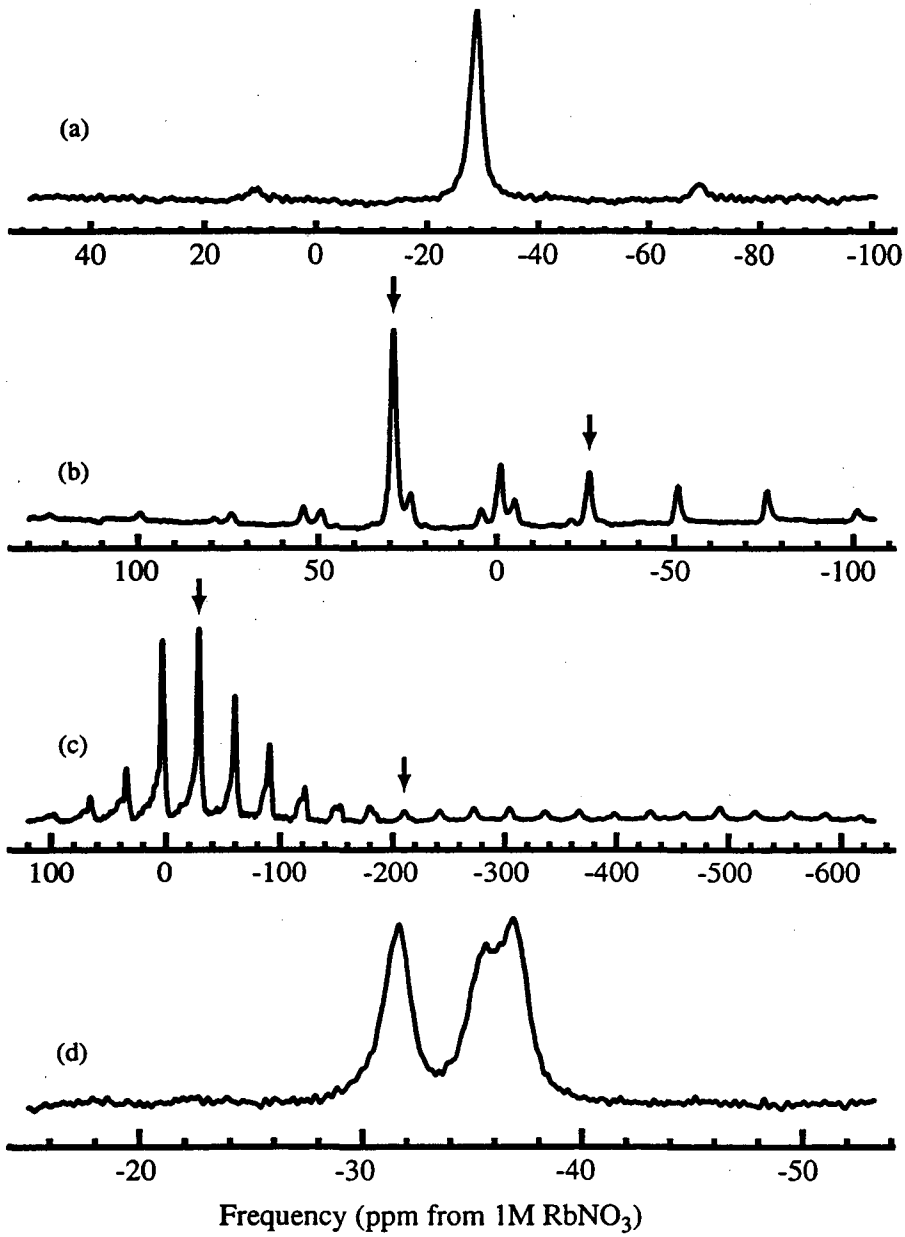


Figure 7.3 ^{87}Rb Salts 9.4T DAS Spectra. (a) $RbClO_4$, (b) Rb_2SO_4, (c) Rb_2CrO_4, (d) $RbNO_3$.

Figure 7.3 shows the DAS spectra of the same salts at a lower field strength. Notice that the spectra all have the same high resolution of the 11.7T spectra in figure 7.2. However, now some of the peaks fall at different isotropic positions because of differences in the second order quadrupolar isotropic shifts (see equation 7.2 and 7.3). The cubic RbCl does not shift at all, since this salt has zero electric field gradients at the Rb nucleus (as evidenced earlier by the narrow MAS spectrum in figure 7.1a). All other

peaks shift slightly down field to more negative ppm values. Also, the number of spinning sidebands for a given site differs between the two fields, due to the fact that the overall size of the second-order broadening (which appears in the expressions for sideband intensities in chapter 3) is increased at lower field. Also, since the chemical shift scales with the field, the CSA contribution to the sidebands will actually be reduced at the lower field (this is the reason much of the ^{13}C and ^{31}P MAS NMR work is done at lower field strengths).

Compound	$\delta_{obs}^{9.4T}$ (ppm)	$\delta_{obs}^{11.7T}$ (ppm)	$\delta_{iso}^{(CS)}$ (ppm)	P_Q (MHz)
RbCl	127±1	127±1	127±2	0
$RbClO_4$	-28±1	-23±1	-14±2	3.1±0.3
Rb_2SO_4	-25±1	-10±1	16±2	5.3±0.2
	29±1	34±1	42±2	3.0±0.3
Rb_2CrO_4	-27±1	-21±1	-11±2	3.3±0.3
	-201±2	a	a	a
$RbNO_3$	-32±1	-29±1	-24±2	2.4±0.4
	-36±1	-32±1	-25±2	2.8±0.4
	-37±1	-34±1	-29±2	2.4±0.4

Table 7.1 ^{87}Rb Isotropic Shifts and Coupling Products. The isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar products were calculated using equation 7.3. [a]This site was too broad for detection at 11.7T with both the DAS and MAS experiments.

In the case of Rb_2CrO_4, the second broad site at –201 ppm appears in the 9.4 T spectrum which was absent in the higher field spectrum. Also, the overall number of sidebands around the –27 ppm peak is greatly reduced at 9.4 T, since the major contribution to the anisotropic broadening of this site is the chemical shift interaction. This actually may be seen in the MAS spectrum (figure 7.1d) where the individual sidebands have clearly resolved quadrupolar MAS patterns. Normally, when large numbers of sidebands result from quadrupolar coupling alone, the MAS pattern will be greatly distorted and overlap-

ping with the sidebands. In the case of Rb_2CrO_4, this is not observed, showing that the CSA is quite large for this site. All of the measured isotropic shifts are compiled in table 7.1 below.

The two field DAS measurements were used to generate both the quadrupolar coupling products and isotropic chemical shifts for these salts using equation 7.3. These values are tabulated in table 7.1. The values of the quadrupolar products and isotropic shifts in table 7.1 may now be compared to the values arrived at by Cheng *et al.*[128] from static simulations compiled in table 7.2. For the case of the RbCl, our results agree exactly with those of Cheng *et al.*[128]

Compound	$\delta_{iso}^{(CS)}$ (ppm)	η_Q	P_Q (MHz)
RbCl	128.0	0	0
$RbClO_4$	3.8	0.16	3.2
Rb_2SO_4	3.0	0.13	3.2
	46.6	0.89	2.9
Rb_2CrO_4	-47.4	0.48	5.4
	52.8	0.75	12.5
$RbNO_3$	*	*	*

Table 7.2 Previously Measured ^{87}Rb Isotropic Chemical Shifts and Quadrupolar Parameters. These parameters were determined by simulating static central transition multi-site patterns with both quadrupolar and chemical shift anisotropy parameters by Cheng et al. For $RbNO_3$, the three sites could not be resolved.

For other compounds, the agreement is much worse, indicating the difficulty of relying only on static simulations (which have a large number of parameters to adjust) in measuring quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters. The rough size of the coupling constants measured by Cheng *et al.*[128] for the $RbClO_4$ and Rb_2CrO_4 are in the correct range. However, in all cases except for RbCl, the isotropic chemical shifts are quite inaccurate. Also, in the case of $RbNO_3$, which has the strongest overlap, the static simulations fail completely.

Improvements from Multiple-Field DAS

To improve the overall accuracy and precision for the measurement of the isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar coupling products, the DAS measurement should be made at more than two fields. In this case, the system of equations which relate the measured isotropic shifts to the isotropic chemical shift and second-order quadrupolar coupling products are over-determined.

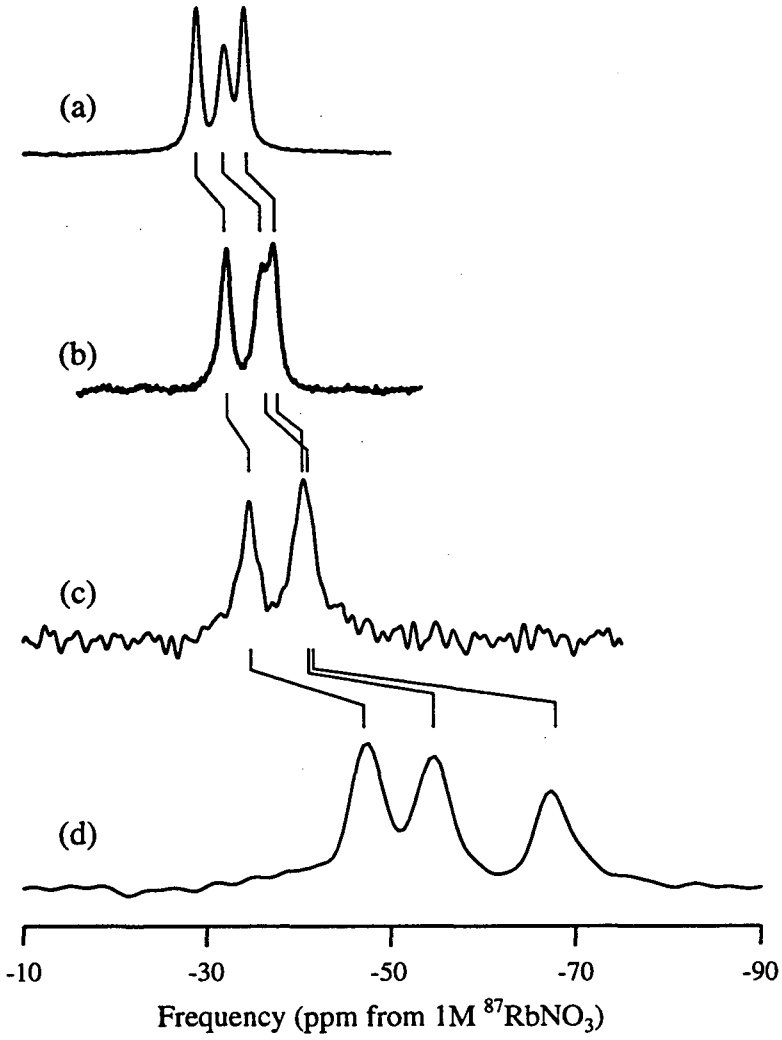


Figure 7.4 $RbNO_3$ Spectra at Four Field Strengths. (a) 11.7T, (b) 9.4T, (c) 7.0T and (d) 4.2T.

This opens the possibility of a linear least-squares fit of the isotropic shifts when plotted versus the reciprocal of the field strength squared. Figure 7.4 shows the RbNO3 spectra measured at 11.7 T (a), 9.4 T (b), 7.0 T (c) and 4.2 T (d). Notice in figure 7.4 that the

overall resolution in ppm seems to get worse as the field strength gets larger. In fact the linewidth will remain approximately constant in units of Hertz (about 150 Hz in this case) and will appear larger in units of ppm (normally used in all reported measurements) as the field is reduced. This means that the error bars on the lower field isotropic shift measurements will become larger and larger. This fact must be accounted for in the linear least squares analysis of the best fits (see figure 7.5). To do this, the contribution of each point to the lease-squares chi-squared value must be weighted by the error in the measurement of that point. Figure 7.5 shows the plot of the measured isotropic shifts versus the reciprocal of the field strength squared. The best fits through each of the sets of isotropic shifts are shown.

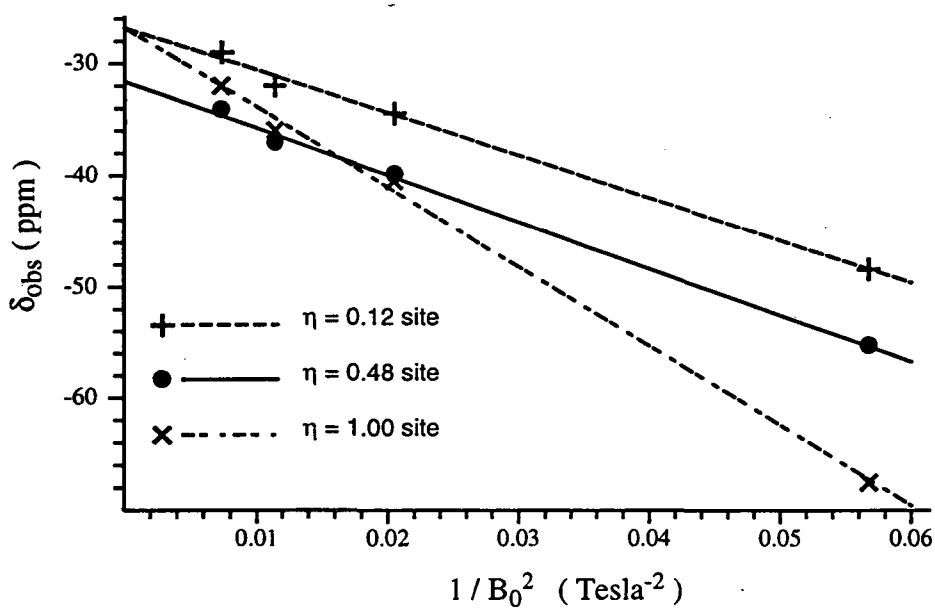


Figure 7.5 $RbNO_3$ Linear Regression of Isotropic Shifts versus $1/B_0^2$

This linear regression gives significant improvements in the overall errors. Figure 7.4 shows the DAS spectra at the four field strengths and Figure 7.5 shows the actual linear regression best fit. Table 7.3 gives the compiled final results and errors. As observed, the errors are about half as large as with only two fields (table 7.1). The isotropic shifts are all given in units of ppm and the quadrupolar coupling product is in units of MHz. In addition, when these results are compared to those from single site simulations (see next

section), the values for the quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters are much closer to the correct values.

$\delta_{obs}^{4.2T}$	$\delta_{obs}^{7.0T}$	$\delta_{obs}^{9.4T}$	$\delta_{obs}^{11.7T}$	$\delta_{iso}^{(CS)}$	P_Q
-48.4±3.0	-34.4±2.0	-32.0±1.0	-29.0±1.0	-26.8±0.8	1.72±0.06
-67.5±3.0	-39.8±2.0	-36.0±1.0	-32.0±1.0	-26.8±0.8	2.36±0.04
-55.3±3.0	-40.2±2.0	-37.0±1.0	-34.0±1.0	-31.6±0.8	1.81±0.05

Table 7.3 $^{87}RbNO_3$ Multiple Field DAS Results. Isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar products were calculated from a linear regression analysis of the isotropic shifts versus $1/B_0^2$ as in figure 7.6.

Improvements from MAS-Detected DAS

MAS detected DAS[50] was performed at both 9.4T and 11.7T (figures 7.6 and 7.7 respectively.) These spectra show a high resolution DAS dimension as well as a pure-phase MAS detected anisotropic dimension. Slices through each DAS peak yield accurate MAS lineshapes for each site. Figure 7.8 shows the simulation of each of the three sites and table 7.4 gives the most precise (because there is only one external standard) and accurate (essentially more data points are effectively involved in the calculation than in multiple field methods) $^{87}RbNO_3$ quadrupolar coupling and chemical shift parameters measured. In addition, by using both fields, even greater accuracy may be achieved by simulating both field spectra at the same time. This approach has been used previously for multiple site ^{17}O spectra[48] (see chapter 8). The pulse sequence used to collect these spectra is the double-hop DAS sequence described by Mueller *et al.*[50] This sequence achieves pure-absorption mode spectra by taking a hypercomplex data set in t_1. The overall signal-to-noise ratio is greatly reduced as compared to the hypercomplex SEDAS experiment (by a factor of 8) due to the second z-filter storage period (used to store magnetization while we reorient the spinner between the second DAS angle to the magic-angle 54.74°) and the lack of an echo in the second dimension. However, in the case of

$^{87}RbNO_3$, the relaxation times and absolute signal intensity make collection of a MAS detected DAS spectrum quite feasible.

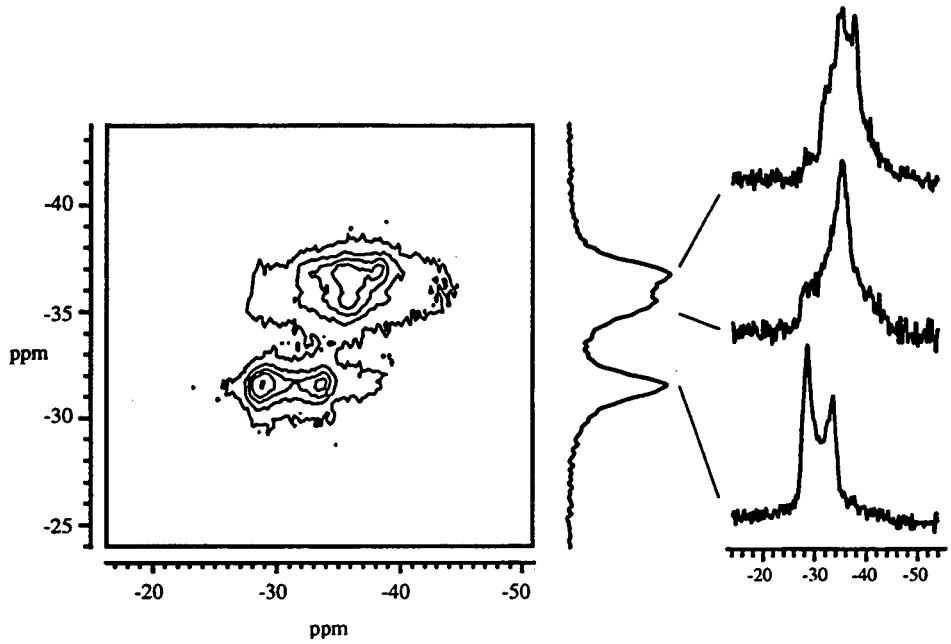


Figure 7.6 $RbNO_3$ 9.4T 2D MAS detected DAS Contour Plot. Single site MAS slices through each isotropic peak in the DAS dimension have been extracted and are displayed to the right of the contour plot.

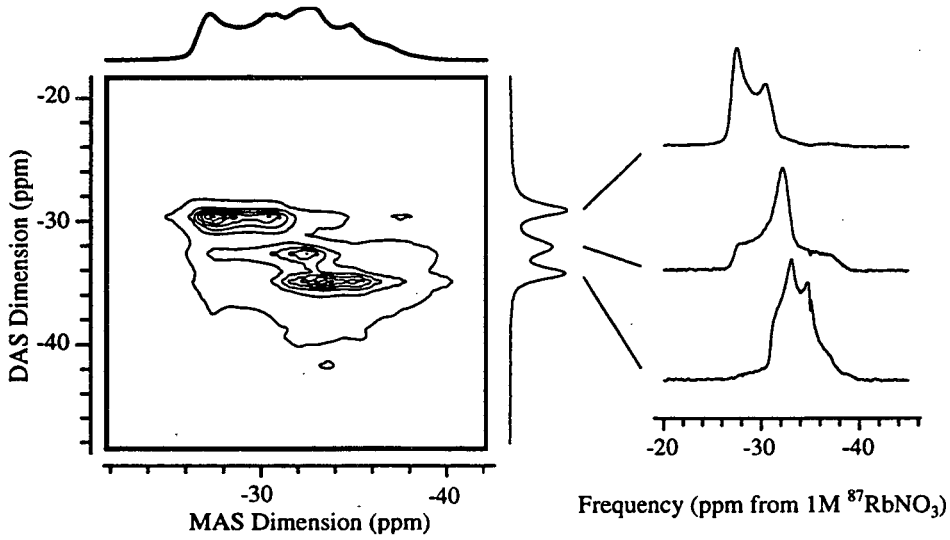


Figure 7.7 $RbNO_3$ 11.7T 2D MAS detected DAS Contour Plot. Single site MAS slices through each isotropic peak in the DAS dimension have been pulled out and are displayed to the right of the contour plot.

In the 9.4T MAS detected DAS spectrum, figure 7.6, the site with a nearly zero asymmetry parameter at −32 ppm is clearly separated from the other two sites. The slice through

this peak may be fit easily with a single high speed MAS pattern. The other two sites overlap too much and the sum of the slices through these peaks must be simulated with two patterns. In the case of 11.7T MAS detected DAS, figure 7.7, all three sites are cleanly separated and may be simulated individually. Figure 7.8 shows each of the three slices through the isotropic DAS peaks at 11.7T, along with the best fit simulations. The parameters and error bars for these simulations are given in table 7.4 below.

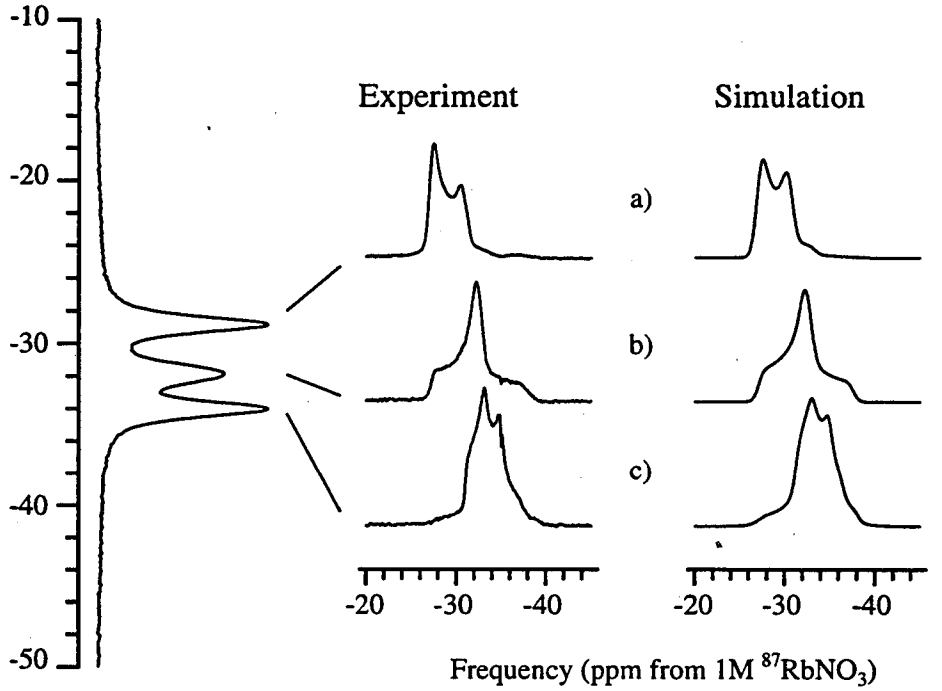


Figure 7.8 $RbNO_3$ Single Site MAS Slices and Simulations at 11.7T. Best fit parameters are given in table 7.3.

The isotropic shifts from these simulations agree quite well with the results from the four field linear regression fit of the isotropic shifts. The same type of simulation was performed on the $^{87}RbClO_4$ MAS spectrum, yielding the results in table 7.4. The advantage with the MAS detected DAS method is that in this case, only a single field strength is needed with only a single experiment. The errors from this method are even less for the quadrupolar coupling constants than in the multiple field experiments of the previous section. The errors in the measurement of the isotropic chemical shifts, however, are larger since these are primarily systematic errors due to the external 1M $^{87}RbNO_3$ fre-

quency reference. The combination of both the multiple field measurements and the MAS detected DAS experiments leads to the highest overall accuracy and precision in the determination of these parameters.

Compound	$\delta_{iso}^{(CS)}$ (ppm)	C_Q (MHz)	η
$RbClO_4$	-16.2±1.0	3.20±0.05	0.10±0.05
$RbNO_3$	-26.2±1.0	1.83±0.05	0.12±0.05
	-26.8±1.0	2.39±0.07	1.00±0.05
	-30.9±1.0	1.91±0.05	0.48±0.05

Table 7.4 ^{87}Rb Isotropic Shifts from MAS Simulations. The $RbClO_4$ values come from the simulation of the MAS spectrum (figure 7.2b) while the $RbNO_3$ values come from the simultaneous simulation of the 9.4T and 11.7T slices from figures 7.7 and 7.8.

Finally, the quadrupolar coupling constants for $^{87}RbNO_3$ may be compared to those measured by Segel[136]. In those low field measurements, he measured coupling constants of 1.76, 1.80 and 2.20 MHz and asymmetry parameters of 0.17, 0.48 and 0.91 for the three sites respectively. These are in very good agreement with the values measured with DAS experiments.

Theory of Coupling Constants from Crystal Structure

The $RbNO_3$ coupling constants also provide a good example to demonstrate how to use the measured quadrupolar information to assign resonances to actual sites in the crystal structure. To do this, we assign a point charge to each of the atoms in the $RbNO_3$ crystal structure. If for instance, we choose +1 for the rubidium atoms and −1/3 for each of the oxygen atoms, we may then calculate EFG tensor at each rubidium site. To do this, we use the unit cell centered at the origin and the 26 unit cells which directly surround the origin. The electric field gradients are calculated using the formula given below.

$$V(x_0, y_0, z_0) = \frac{-eq}{r} = \frac{-eq}{\sqrt{(x-x_0)^2 + (y-y_0)^2 + (z-z_0)^2}}$$
$$\frac{\partial^2 V(x_0, y_0, z_0)}{\partial\alpha\partial\beta} = V_{\alpha\beta} = \frac{eq}{r^5}\left(r^2\delta(\alpha-\beta) - 3\alpha\beta\right) \tag{7.4}$$

Where α,β are coordinates x,y,z and $\delta(\alpha-\beta)$ is a Dirac delta function. With each electric field gradient (EFG) tensor element known, we may then diagonalize the tensor to get the principal axis values for V_{xx}, V_{yy} and V_{zz}. To convert these values into C_Q and η values, we need to use the relationships that relate $V_{\alpha\beta}$ to quadrupolar coupling constants. In addition we need to know the Sternheimer anti-shielding factor. In the case of $RbNO_3$ we have calculated EFG values (see table 7.5) for a variety of point charge distributions. Changing the values of the charges changes the absolute size of the EFG tensor values, but does not appreciably change the asymmetry parameters. Therefore, we may assign each DAS peak to a site in the $RbNO_3$ crystal structure (unit cell not shown).

Rb Charge	N Charge	O Charge	Site	C_Q (a.u.)	η
+0.70	-0.10	-0.20	1	3.5	0.31
			2	3.4	0.59
			3	3.5	0.97
+1.00	-0.10	-0.30	1	3.4	0.30
			2	3.4	0.61
			3	3.5	0.94
+0.60	+0.10	-0.23	1	3.4	0.29
			2	3.4	0.72
			3	3.5	0.81
+0.40	-0.10	-0.10	1	3.4	0.32
			2	3.4	0.55
			3	3.5	0.97

Table 7.5 $^{87}RbNO_3$ EFG Values From Crystal Structure. These calculations were carried out over a large number of unit cells and the EFG values were calculated and averaged for the thirty inner most Rb sites (out of almost 250 total).

Application of CPDAS to organic compounds

The use of solid state NMR to study biologically active and interesting compounds has been one of the longtime goals of many researchers. Techniques such as rotational resonance (R^2), spin echo double resonance (SEDOR), rotational echo double resonance (REDOR) and transferred echo double resonance (TEDOR) have been used successfully to measure distances at specific sites in a number of biological samples by research groups at MIT and Washington University.[137,138] These techniques look primarily at the ^1H, ^{19}F, ^{13}C and ^{15}N nuclei in labeled compounds. The important oxygen nucleus has been studied much less. The primary reasons for this lack of ^{17}O information stems from its low gyromagnetic ratio (1/7 of ^1H), strong quadrupolar interactions and low natural abundance (0.037%). Isotopic substitution may be used to over come the last problem and large magnetic fields may be used to fight the first (and to some degree the second). The strong second-order quadrupolar broadening in ^{17}O compounds is the largest obstacle remaining.

Recent developments in DAS have allowed us to begin to look more closely at ^{17}O. Specifically in the case of biological samples, decoupling of the ^1H nuclei is essential for high resolution. In addition, the long ^{17}O relaxation times and low sensitivity may be overcome with cross polarization techniques (as described in chapter 5). We have begun preliminary studies of L-alanine, one of the simplest amino acids which is present in virtually all proteins and peptides. The 20% enriched sample was made by H. Zimmerman by acid catalyzed exchange of oxygen in ^{17}O labeled water. The relaxation times in this compound are quite favorable for DAS, with a 700 ms ^1H relaxation time (this determines the experimental repetition rate) and 2.5 s for the ^{17}O (which determines the minimum rotor reorientation time).

For the cross polarization experiments on ^{17}O labeled L-alanine at 7.04 T the 3/4" static coil DAS probe designed by Mueller *et al.*[51] was refitted with a double tuned ^1H-^{17}O rf circuit capable of absorbing 500 W decoupling pulses on the ^1H channel (301.2

MHz). The circuit used is a standard one described previously by Doty *et al.*[139,140] The ^1H and ^{17}O central transition selective pulses were both approximately 7 μs. The dwell times were 12.5 μs in the t_2 dimension and 18 μs in the t_1 dimension (after shearing). The angle pair was the usual 0°-63.43° ($k = 5$) to obtain maximum CP efficiency.

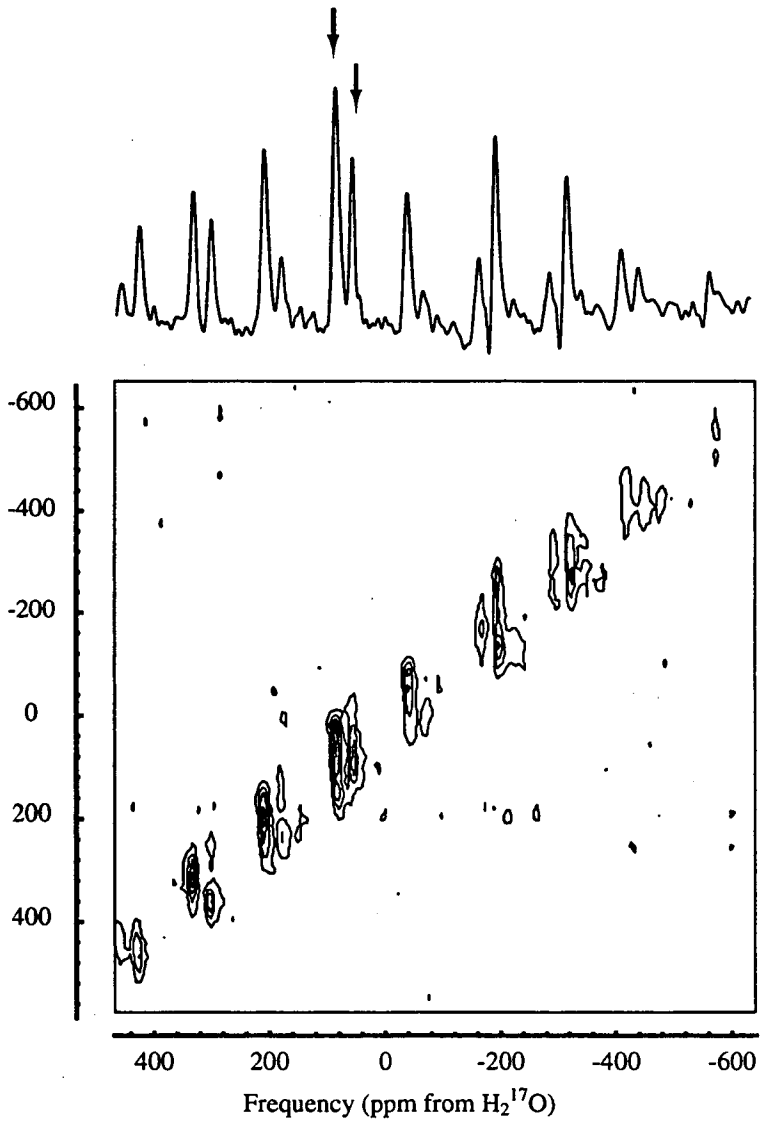


Figure 7.9 ^1H Decoupled Two-Dimensional ^{17}O CPDAS Spectrum of Alanine at 7.0T. The experimental parameters are given in the text. The two isotropic peaks are labeled with arrows. All other peaks in the DAS dimension are spinning sidebands.

The spinning rate was 6 kHz and the hopping time was 35 ms. In these experiments, 256 points were taken in the anisotropic dimension and 117 in the isotropic DAS dimension. The data in figure 7.9 was zero-filled to 256 x 256 for final processing. L-Alanine has

two crystallographically distinct oxygen sites in the unit cell[141]. The two isotropic peaks for the distinct oxygen sites in L-alanine were observed at 51±4 and 80±4 ppm from the ^{17}O labeled water standard. All other peaks in the spectrum in figure 7.9 are spinning sidebands.

The spectra of alanine taken at 11.7T used a standard single tuned probe.[51] At this high (500 MHz) proton frequency, no decoupling could be achieved and the oxygen lines are significantly broader (almost a factor of 10) than in the decoupled spectrum at 7.04T.

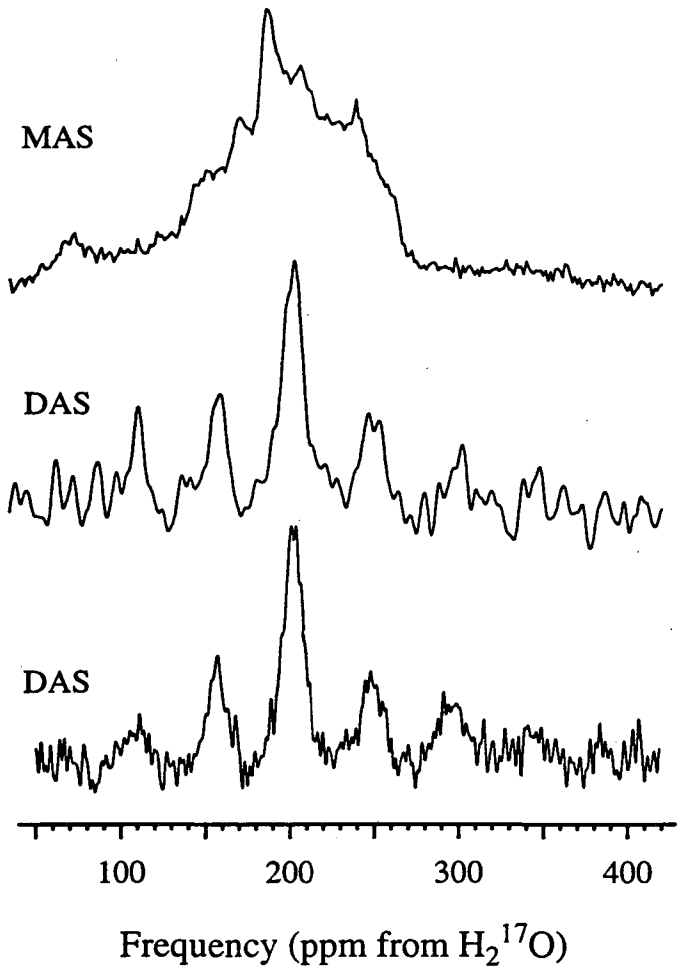


Figure 7.10 Undecoupled ^{17}O MAS and DAS Spectra of Alanine at 11.7T. The experimental parameters for these experiments are given in the text. The isotropic peak in the DAS spectrum occurs at 200 ppm; all other peaks are spinning sidebands.

The $\pi/2$ selective pulses were again 7.0 μs; most other parameters were similar to those used at 7.04 T. Figure 7.10 shows both the MAS and two DAS spectra for the same alanine sample as in figure 7.9. The MAS spectrum shows a broad powder pattern with a number of singularities. The two peaks in the DAS spectrum are not clearly resolved and are both assigned an isotropic shift of 200±7 ppm. Using the two field results (just as in the case of the ^{87}Rb salts of the previous section) we may calculate the isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar coupling products for the two sites in alanine. These results are compiled in table 7.6 below.

Site	$\delta_{obs}^{7.04T}$	$\delta_{obs}^{11.7T}$	P_Q (MHz)	$\delta_{iso,cs}$
1	51±4 ppm	200±7 ppm	8.1±0.3 MHz	285±8 ppm
2	80±4	200±7	7.2±0.3	268±8

Table 7.6 ^{17}O L-Alanine DAS Results. Multiple field measurements from figures 7.9 and 7.10 are tabulated along with the calculated quadrupolar products and isotropic chemical shifts. The error bars are indicated and arise from the overall width of the peaks in the DAS spectra.

These values for the quadrupolar coupling products are in good agreement with the size of the quadrupolar coupling constant measured for the carboxyl oxygen atoms in similar compounds with NQR. Additional experiments are currently underway which will apply the techniques of CPDAS and DAS to other organic compounds with the long term goal of examining larger biologically active molecules.

Chapter 8

Application of DAS to silicate materials

The use of dynamic-angle spinning to study silicate samples has so far proven to be probably the most important application of this experiment. The ^{17}O nucleus, along with the ^{29}Si nucleus, is in one of the pivotal locations in silicate materials. There are two common types of oxygen environments in silicate samples, first those which are covalently bonded between two other atoms (bridging oxygen atoms), usually silicon, (but also others, for example aluminum, phosphorus or boron) and second those which have a single covalent bond to a silicon atom and therefor a net negative charge balanced by neighboring cations such as sodium, potassium or calcium. A third type has been found in some high pressure systems, where oxygen forms three covalent bonds to neighboring silicon atoms. This third type is very uncommon and will not be discussed here. The use of NMR to look at ^{17}O has becoming increasingly popular in the last ten years, due to the construction of high field magnets (greater than 9 T) and high speed spinning probes (greater than 10 kHz). The measurement of ^{17}O quadrupolar coupling parameters has been an important goal, since these parameters are strongly correlated to the local microscopic structures[142]. Some of the most important early contributions were made by Oldfield *et al.*[72,73,78,97,104,143-151] Included in this list of references are pioneering MAS experiments on a series of modified silicate materials, including wollastonite, diopside and forsterite. In recent years, DAS has been applied to the study of similar materials and the reader is referred to work done by Pines *et al.*[45-48] Some of this work will be discussed in this thesis, as well as the previously mentioned thesis by Mueller.[15]

Crystalline Silicates

In this section, I will describe studies of a variety of ^{17}O labeled pyroxene mineral samples which have previously been examined by Timken *et al.*[150] with MAS and by

Mueller *et al.*[45] using DOR and DAS. Specifically, the isotropic shifts and quadrupolar coupling products (defined below) of diopside, clinoenstatite, forsterite, wollastonite and larnite were measured.[48] In the past, in order to measure these parameters using NMR, the static, magic angle spinning (MAS) and variable angle spinning (VAS) spectra for compounds containing half-odd integer nuclear spins had been deconvoluted into individual lines using powder pattern simulation programs (see chapter 2). This type of analysis is often quite accurate. However, when more than two or more overlapping sites are present, it is difficult to extract meaningful parameters without significant errors. As has been shown throughout this thesis, the application of dynamic angle spinning (DAS) NMR to systems with quadrupolar nuclei allows significant narrowing of the MAS linewidths, usually by more than an order of magnitude and therefore a corresponding increase in accuracy.

For nuclei with large quadrupolar coupling constants and small dipolar couplings due to either low gyromagnetic ratios or low natural abundance (less than 50%), DAS may often give substantial narrowing of the lines without generating the large number of spinning sidebands often found in double rotation experiments (DOR). This is especially important when there are a large number of magnetically inequivalent sites, such as in wollastonite which has nine distinct oxygen sites. As has been mentioned earlier in this thesis, by comparing the DAS spectra collected at two different magnetic field strengths the isotropic peaks are seen to shift (in ppm), just as in the studies of ^{87}Rb salts (see chapter 7). This is expected as the isotropic peak in a DAS experiment expressed in units of parts per million (ppm) is actually the sum of the isotropic chemical shift and the isotropic 2nd-order quadrupolar shift (see equation 7.1 and discussion).

$$\delta_{obs} = \delta_{iso,cs} + \delta_{iso}^{(2Q)} \qquad (8.1)$$

The observed isotropic chemical shift (in ppm) is constant at all field strengths and therefore doesn't exhibit any shift between 9.4 T and 11.7 T. However, the isotropic 2nd or-

der quadrupolar shift (in ppm) is inversely proportional to the square of field strength and therefore becomes much smaller as field strength is increased.

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{iso}^{(2Q)} &= \frac{\omega_{iso}^{(2Q)}}{\omega_l} \times 10^6 \\ &= \frac{-3\times 10^6\, C_Q^2\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{40\omega_l^2 I^2 (2I-1)^2}\left(1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\right) \\ &= \frac{-3\times 10^6\left(I(I+1)-\frac{3}{4}\right)}{40\omega_l^2 I^2 (2I-1)^2} P_Q^2 \qquad (8.2) \\ P_Q &\equiv C_Q\left(1+\frac{\eta_Q^2}{3}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\end{aligned}$$

Substituting in the values for ^{17}O (I = 5/2, $\omega_{l,9.4T}$ = 54.245 MHz, $\omega_{l,11.7T}$ = 67.898 MHz) yields the following pair of linear equations for $\delta_{iso,cs}$ and P_Q where these are given in units of ppm and MHz respectively.

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{obs}^{9.4T} &= \delta_{iso,cs} - 2.03691 P_Q^2 \\ \delta_{obs}^{11.7T} &= \delta_{iso,cs} - 1.30476 P_Q^2\end{aligned} \qquad (8.3)$$

In fact using the isotropic shifts from two fields allows one to solve two simultaneous equations relating the coupling product P_Q and the isotropic chemical shift $\delta_{iso,cs}$.

All of the ^{17}O labeled crystalline mineral samples were prepared by Prof. J. Stebbins and coworkers following a procedure already reported[14,45]. The diopside was isotopically enriched with ^{17}O uniformly to the 20% level, while all other samples were 40% enriched. The phase identities and stoichiometry of these materials were all analyzed using ^{29}Si and ^{17}O NMR and had shifts which agreed with previously reported values. In addition, these findings were confirmed by powder x-ray diffraction. The forsterite sample was slightly off-stoichiometry and contained 25% clinoenstatite but this did not affect the final NMR measurements significantly. The unit cell structures of these compounds has been reported before as well[152-156] and are shown below in figure 8.1.

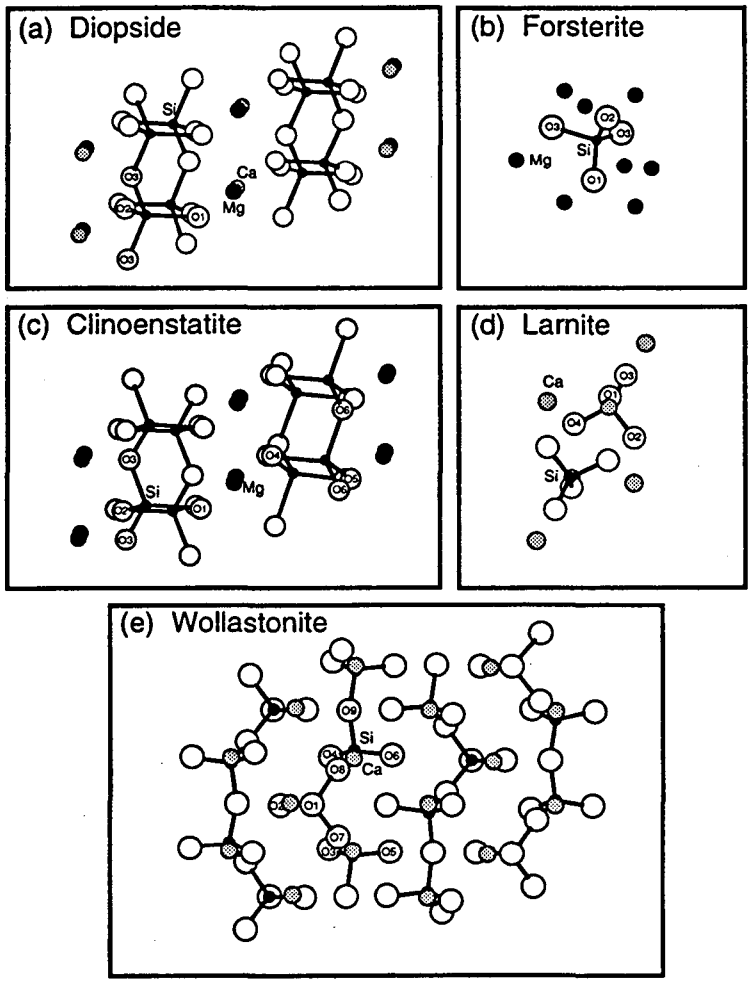


Figure 8.1 Crystal Structures of Some Pyroxene Silicate Minerals. The unit cells for diopside, clinoenstatite, wollastonite, larnite and forsterite are shown. The numbers indicate the distinct sites for each type of atom in the crystal structure. This figure is taken with permission from the thesis by Mueller[15].

All of the NMR spectra at 9.4 T were recorded on a Bruker AM-400 spectrometer in a 89 mm widebore magnet, while the spectra at 11.7 T were recorded on a Chemagnetics CMX-500 spectrometer in a 89 mm widebore magnet. The DAS probes used for these experiments were homebuilt using a design detailed by Mueller, *et al.*[15,51] The pulse sequences and phase cycles used to collect the data were the original DAS type described previously in chapter 3. The rf-pulse widths were calibrated to selectively excite only the central (-1/2 to 1/2) transition of ^{17}O and were usually in the range of 4 to 6 μs for the $\pi/2$ pulses (equivalent to a $\pi/6$ solution pulse). All data was taken with $k = 1$

where the first angle was set at $\theta_1 = 37.38°$ and the second angle set at $\theta_2 = 79.19°$. The usual hopping time between these two angles ranged from 25 ms to 35 ms, which was significantly shorter than the T_1 for these compounds. A 1 s to 5 s recycle delay was used for most of the experiments and the spinning rate was usually between 6 and 7 kHz. We sampled between 128 and 512 t_1 points for these compounds giving a digital resolution of approximately 0.5 ppm. All ^{17}O peaks were referenced externally to a sample of 37% $H_2{}^{17}O$ in a small ampoule placed inside a DAS rotor.

All of the simulations of quadrupolar powder patterns were done on a Stardent Titan computer. To extract the quadrupolar parameters, a program, MINUITQ, was written which calculates 2nd order quadrupolar powder patterns spinning about any single axis (see appendix to this thesis). This program simulates only the central transition for half-odd integer nuclei and assumes that no intensity is lost in spinning sidebands. The experimental spectra were fit using a standard AMOEBA simplex routine from Numerical Recipes in FORTRAN[157] or MINUIT, a minimization package from CERN. These algorithms allow rapid convergence by minimizing the root mean square deviation between the simulated and the experimental spectra. Each fit takes approximately 2,000 to 10,000 iterations to achieve a best fit with each iteration taking about 0.4 seconds per powder pattern. By using the quadrupolar parameters and isotropic chemical shift values determined directly from the one-dimensional DAS spectra, we are able to fix the isotropic shift and the value of P_Q which limits the simplex to only 4 variable parameters per site, which are the asymmetry parameter, η_Q, the total intensity, the lorentzian broadening, and the Gaussian broadening for each site, under rapid magic-angle spinning. Finally, we are able to fit multiple experimental spectra simultaneously. Thus by simulating MAS spectra at both 9.4T and 11.7T, we may place a large number of constraints on our simulations. This allows more exact determination of the asymmetry parameter, η_Q, and therefore the quadrupolar coupling constant, C_Q.

Figure 8.2 shows the DAS, DOR and MAS spectra of these six minerals previously reported.[15,45] It is observed that in all cases, the DAS spectra show the same number of isotropic sites as are present in the crystal structure. In the wollastonite spectrum, two of the bridging sites overlap at 28 ppm, giving a peak twice as intense as the third bridging site at 22 ppm.

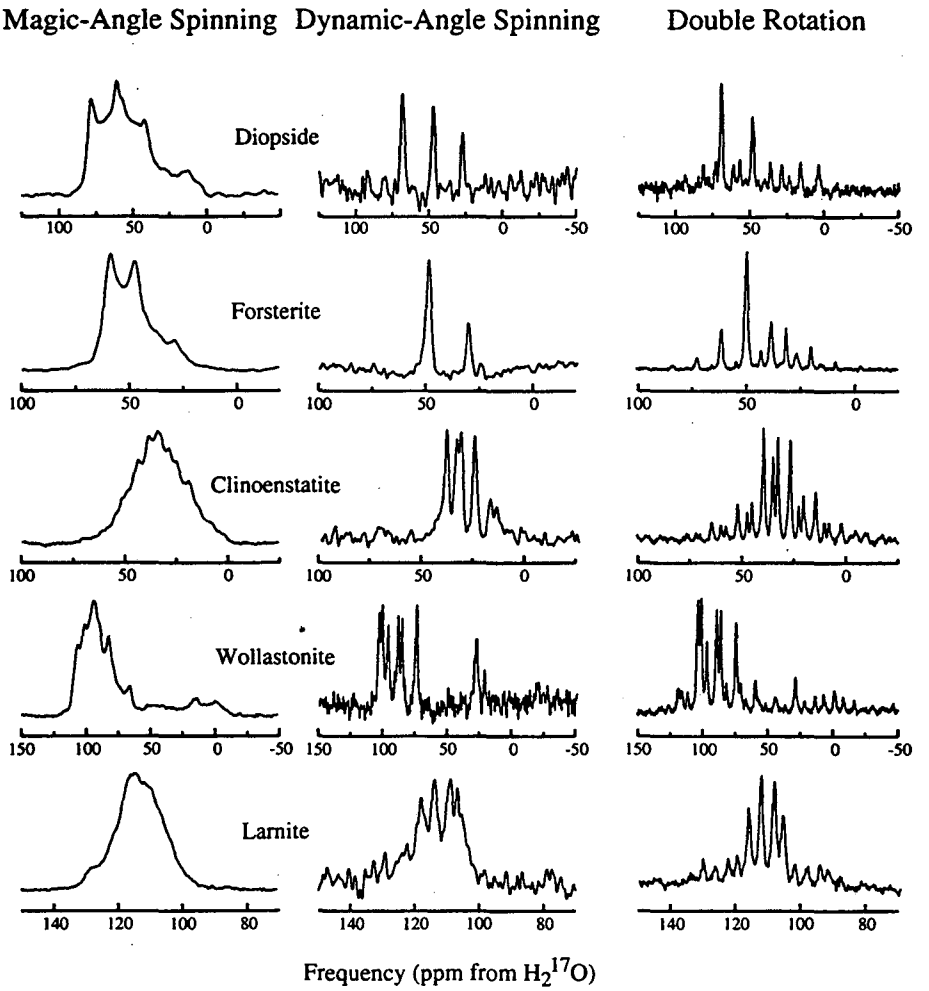


Figure 8.2 Crystalline 9.4T DAS, DOR and MAS Spectra. The MAS spectra are very similar to those observed by Timken *et al.*[150] and all spectra are shown with permission from the thesis by Mueller.[15] The MAS and DOR spectra were taken with standard one-pulse experiments while for the DAS spectra the original DAS pulse sequence was used.

The large number of spinning sidebands in the DOR and the second-order quadrupolar broadening in the MAS make interpretation of these more difficult. The comparison of

the DAS to the DOR spectra immediately identifies the isotropic shifts and these are compiled in table 8.1.

Figure 8.3 shows the DAS spectra of the various pyroxene silicates taken at 11.7T (67.797 MHz). No DOR spectra were performed for these compound at this field. MAS experiments were conducted for all compounds though only the MAS of diopside at 11.7T is shown in figure 8.5. The signal-to-noise ratio of the clinoenstatite spectrum was significantly worse than in the previous experiments at 9.4 T.

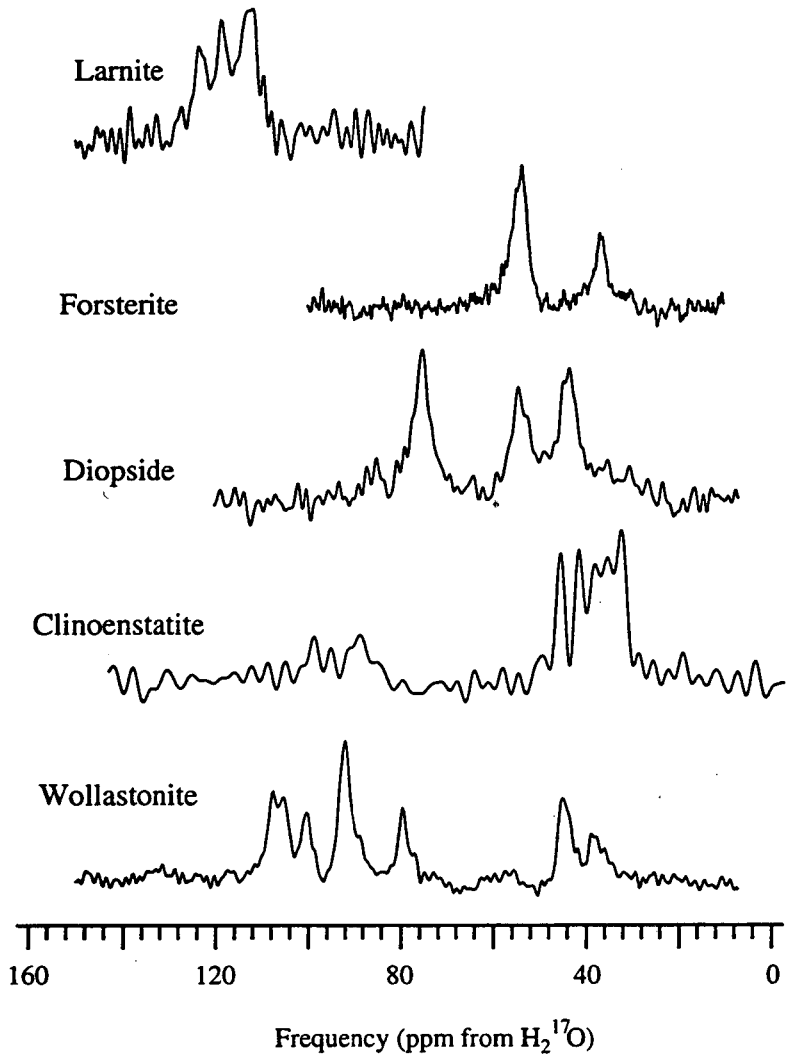


Figure 8.3 Crystalline 11.7T DAS Spectra. All spectra are shown on the same scale referenced relative to $H_2{}^{17}O$. The isotropic peaks in the clinoenstatite and larnite spectra were determined by performing these experiments twice, however the signal to noise dictates that the errors in the measured isotropic shifts will be approximately twice (or ±2 ppm) those in the other spectra.

This is probably due to the fact that some of the sample was lost over the course of these and other experiments and therefore the overall signal was significantly reduced. Both the clinoenstatite and larnite DAS experiments were performed twice and peaks appeared at the positions given in table 8.1 in both sets of experiments. In the case of wollastonite, the number of resolved peaks is reduced from six non-bridging and two bridging sites at 9.4 T to five non-bridging and two bridging sites at 11.7T. The most intense bridging peak again is the sum of two sites, just as in the 9.4T experiment. Also, the most intense non-bridging peak (at 92 ppm) is the sum of two sites with different quadrupolar coupling constants which are apparently crossing meaning that the isotropic chemical shift of the one with the larger quadrupolar coupling constant is greater than the isotropic chemical shift of the other, leading to the possibility that at a given field they will have identical total isotropic shifts. If this experiment could be performed at a field as high as 14 T, this peak would probably again split into two peaks.

The isotropic shifts at both 9.4 T and 11.7 T, as well as the calculated isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar coupling product, P_Q are listed in table 8.1 for each of the compounds studied. There is some ambiguity as to the assignment of the peaks in the wollastonite spectra between the two fields, however it is reasonable that the quadrupolar coupling constants should be relatively similar in both the bridging and the non-bridging region. Thus the order of the peaks should not change significantly. It may be shown that changing the order (and therefore the assignment in table 8.1) of any of the 11.7 T peaks will dramatically affect at least 2 of the isotropic shifts and coupling products. Thus we feel that the assignments below are quite reasonable.

Compound	$\delta_{obs}^{9.4T}$ (ppm)	$\delta_{obs}^{11.7T}$ (ppm)	$\delta_{iso,cs}$ (ppm)	P_Q (MHz)
	117.3	123.3	133.9	2.9±0.2
Larnite	113.3	118.5	127.8	2.7±0.2
(Ca_2SiO_4)	108.8	113.4	121.6	2.5±0.2
	106.3	112.0	122.1	2.8±0.2
Diopside	69.2	75.1	85.6	2.8±0.2
($MgCaSi_2O_6$)	48.5	54.0	63.8	2.7±0.2
	28.6	43.3	69.5 (b)	4.5±0.1
	39.3	45.5	56.6	2.9±0.3
Clinoenstatite	34.5	44.1	61.2	3.6±0.3
($MgSiO_3$)	32.3	42.0	59.3	3.6±0.3
	26.3	39.0	61.7	4.2±0.3
	18.0	36.8	70.3 (b)	5.1±0.2
	15.0	34.7	69.8 (b)	5.2±0.2
Forsterite	49.0	57.1	71.5	3.3±0.3
(Mg_2SiO_4)	49.0	54.8	64.3	2.7±0.3
	30.8	37.5	49.4	3.0±0.2
	103.4	107.4	114.5	2.3±0.2
Wollastonite	100.1	105.1	114.0	2.6±0.2
($CaSiO_3$)	96.5	100.2	106.8	2.3±0.2
	89.0	91.9	97.1	2.0±0.2
	85.8	91.9	102.8	2.9±0.2
	74.3	79.3	88.2	2.6±0.2
	28.2	44.9	74.6 (b)	4.8±0.1
	28.2	44.9	74.6 (b)	4.8±0.1
	21.6	37.8	66.6 (b)	4.7±0.1

Table 8.1 Isotropic Chemical Shifts and Quadrupolar Coupling Products from Two Field Studies. The isotropic shifts measured from the spectra in figure 8.2 and 8.3 were used to compute the isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar products for all of the oxygen sites in each of the six minerals. The isotropic shifts marked with a (b) indicated bridging oxygen sites. The errors for the observed isotropic shifts were ±1 ppm (except for larnite and clinoenstatite at 11.7T which had ±2 ppm errors) providing an isotropic chemical shift error of ±2 ppm (±3 ppm for larnite and clinoenstatite).

If the spectra could be collected at yet a third field (i.e. <7 T or >14T) then these assignments may become more clear. To calculate the isotropic chemical shifts and quadrupolar coupling products, the coupled equations 8.3 were solved. The errors in the calculated parameters were computed using standard error propagation techniques.

In addition to these quadrupolar parameters, the magic angle spinning spectra of diopside at 9.4T and 11.7T were simulated using automated simplex routines. By effectively fixing the coupling product and the isotropic chemical shift values we were able to generate highly accurate values for the asymmetry parameters. This in turn allows us to recover the real quadrupolar coupling constant C_Q which is proportional to the field gradient in the z-direction of the principal axes system of the nucleus. The experimental spectra and best fit simulations are shown in figure 8.4. The values we extracted agreed quite well with previous work.[150]

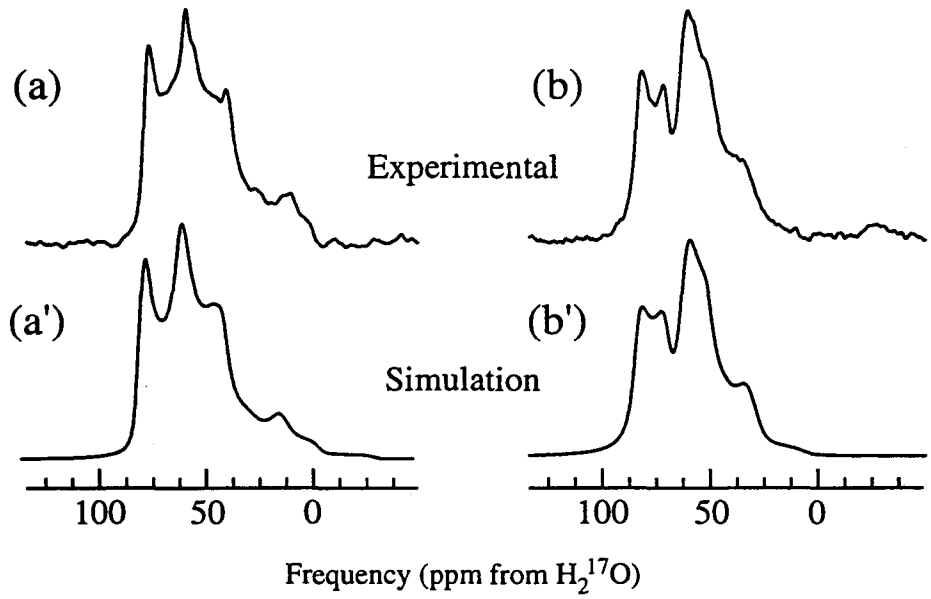


Figure 8.4 Crystalline Diopside 9.4T and 11.7T MAS Spectra. The MAS spectra at 9.4T (a) are shown as well as at 11.7T (b). All spectra are shown with a ppm scale referenced relative to $H_2{}^{17}O$. The simulations (a' and b') were performed with the isotropic chemical shift and quadrupolar product parameters fixed to those in table 8.1. The simulation results are given in table 8.2.

In table 8.2 below, the values extracted from the simulations of the diopside MAS spectra in figure 8.4 are compiled. Also shown are the parameters reported by Timken *et al.*[150] previously from single field diopside MAS simulations. There are no error bars for the Timken results, however, since these fits were done by hand without least-squares minimization. Our results include actual error bars since the MINUIT subroutine calculates and uses gradients on the chi-squared surface.

	This Study			Timken *et al.*[150]		
Site	$\delta_{iso,cs}$(ppm)	C_Q(MHz)	η_Q	$\delta_{iso,cs}$(ppm)	C_Q(MHz)	η_Q
1	86±1	2.83±0.05	0.13±0.10	84	2.7	0.0
2	64±1	2.74±0.05	0.00±0.10	63	2.7	0.1
3	69±1	4.39±0.05	0.36±0.05	69	4.4	0.3

Table 8.2 Diopside Quadrupolar Parameters. These quadrupolar parameters were extracted by simultaneously fitting the MAS spectra in figure 8.4. The error bars are indicated in the table.

In the three chain silicates studied (diopside, clinoenstatite, and wollastonite), the occupancy of terminal oxygen sites in the structure is twice that of bridging oxygen species. In forsterite and larnite, all oxygen sites are non-bridging. Diopside, clinoenstatite, and wollastonite have three, six, and nine crystallographically distinct oxygen sites, respectively, and one, two, and three different bridging sites respectively. Referring to table 8.1, we note that the quadrupolar products P_Q for the oxygen sites in the chain silicates are predominantly less than 4 MHz. Values higher than 4.3 MHz follow a 1:2:3 ratio, respectively, for diopside, clinoenstatite, and wollastonite, suggesting that lines associated with these values should be assigned to bridging sites. This observation is compatible with the results of Oldfield and coworkers in their studies of these and similar silicates[150]. The DAS technique now allows complete resolution of all sites, even in wollastonite. For this silicate with nine crystallographic oxygen sites, the NMR data now reveal six distinct terminal sites as well as two inequivalent bridging sites occurring in a 2:1 ratio.

A number of trends are conspicuous when the isotropic chemical shifts for the various types of oxygen sites are examined. All of the bridging sites have isotropic chemical shifts to within 4 ppm of 71 ppm, referenced to the single oxygen-17 resonance from $H_2{}^{17}O$. This is an extremely small deviation considering the wide range of chemical shifts which have been reported for oxygen–17.[158] Here, however, all of the oxygen

sites are quite similar and differ only in the identities of neighboring cations. As noted by Oldfield and coworkers,[150] the chemical shifts of the bridging oxygen atoms is generally less sensitive to the nature of the nearby cations due to the distance separating the oxygen nuclei and the cations.

Chemical shifts of Si—O terminal sites are more strongly dependent on the cations present. The deshielding of the oxygen nucleus as the effective ionic radius of the cation increases has been established empirically[150] and when the cations are magnesium ions (as in forsterite and clinoenstatite), the isotropic chemical shifts calculated range between 49 and 72 ppm. When calcium ions are present exclusively (wollastonite and larnite), the isotropic chemical shifts for the ten sites lie between 88 and 134 ppm. In the mixed cation compound (diopside), both terminal oxygen sites had intermediate chemical shift values (64 and 88 ppm). Thus it appears that each oxygen in diopside experiences an averaged chemical shift value from the surrounding cations.

Similar trends are also observed when the quadrupolar coupling products are examined. For the bridging sites, P_Q values range between 4.5 and 5.2 MHz. This again is a very small range considering that oxygen–17 coupling constants as large as 12 MHz are observed for sites with similar coordination or stoichiometry[159]. For the terminal sites in the magnesium-containing minerals P_Q values from 2.8 to 4.2 MHz are found. For similar sites near calcium cations the experimentally determined values are generally lower and fall between 2.0 and 2.9 MHz. Since the electronegativities of both cations are quite similar, the electric field gradients near these ions are only slightly dependent on the type of ion itself. The quadrupolar coupling products for terminal sites in diopside, which both fall close to the overlap point of the ranges for the two types of cations, tend to support the argument that an average environment is experienced at these sites. A more noticeable difference is between the bridging and terminal oxygen quadrupolar environments since the field gradients at bridging sites are almost double those at terminal sites.

Finally, from the MAS simulations at the two fields, the values for the asymmetry parameter, η_Q, at each of the three sites in diopside were determined (table 8.2). This provides additional information above and beyond the coupling product, P_Q. It also allows us to determine with greater precision the value of the actual quadrupolar coupling constants C_Q, giving a quantitative description of the strength the field gradient at each site. Further, all sites in diopside have asymmetry parameters near zero, indicating that the x and y gradients are of approximately the same strength. The asymmetry parameter of the bridging oxygen also may be correlated with the bridging Si–O–Si bond angle determined from the crystal structure (see the next section). When many such bond angle/asymmetry parameter correlations have been determined, this information may be used to determine an unknown bond angle from quadrupolar parameters.[46]

In conclusion, we have shown that by performing field–dependent DAS experiments on oxygen–17 in minerals, parameters are obtained which can be directly correlated with structural information. Trends are recognized in the isotropic chemical shifts and the quadrupolar coupling strengths for a series of silicate minerals. It has been demonstrated that these parameters depend on the type of oxygen crystallographic site and the neighboring cation present in the crystals, corroborating extensive earlier studies but further providing information on *all* oxygen sites present in certain complex silicate minerals.

Amorphous Silicates

The difference between a glass and a crystal lies in disorder present in the intermediate-range glass structure that eliminates long-range translational symmetry (see figure 8.5). Characterization of disorder is an important experimental objective because it is a critical test of the accuracy of models of glass structure. In pure silica glasses (SiO_2), the basic building block is the SiO_4 tetrahedron which form a three-dimensional network with the overall disorder coming in the range of Si-O-Si bond angles made by joining

tetrahedra at the corners.[160] This distribution of bond angles in SiO_2 has been extensively studied with both X-ray and NMR techniques.[67,161-167]

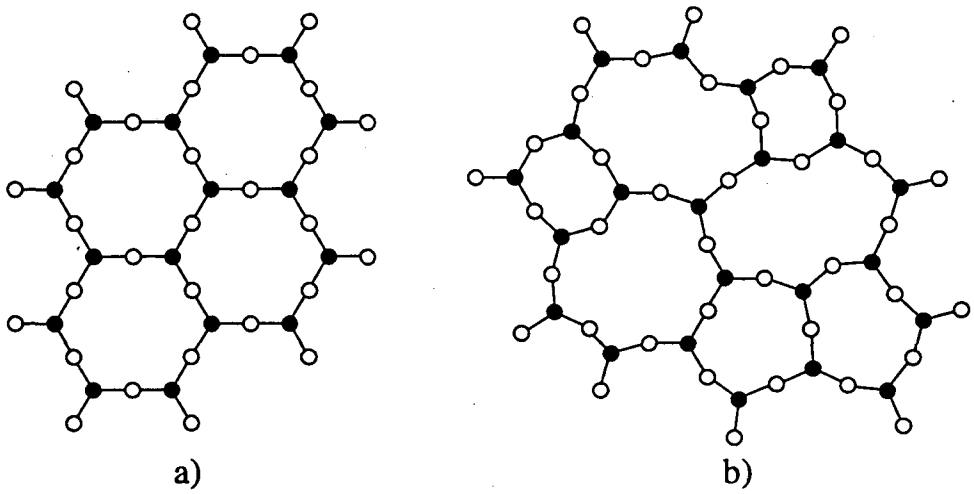


Figure 8.5 Comparison of A_2O_3 Crystal and Glass Lattice Structures. The two structures represent possible planar configurations for a sample with A_2O_3 stoichiometry. The dark circles represent A atoms while the open circles represent oxygen atoms. Notice that the AO_3 building block used in both structures preserves basically identical A-O bond lengths and O–A–O bond angles. The primary difference lies in the distribution of A–O–A bond angles leading to the wide range of rings in the glass as opposed to the strict 180° bond angle with six sided rings in the crystal.

Figure 8.5 shows a possible planar structure for both a crystal and a glass with the A_2O_3 stoichiometry (for example B_2O_3). This figure could be thought of as a two-dimensional analog of the three-dimensional lattices formed from AO_2 glasses (such as SiO_2). It is immediately apparent that in the crystal, the A atoms are always surrounded by three oxygen atoms with strict 120° bond angles; each O atom forms a distinct 180° bond as well. The glass structure maintains the basic AO_3 building block with 120° bonds, however now the connecting A-O-A bonds are no-longer 180°. With only a very slight increase in the overall energy of the crystal structure, the glass structure may be formed. This indicates some of the basic local order trends seen in three dimensional glasses.

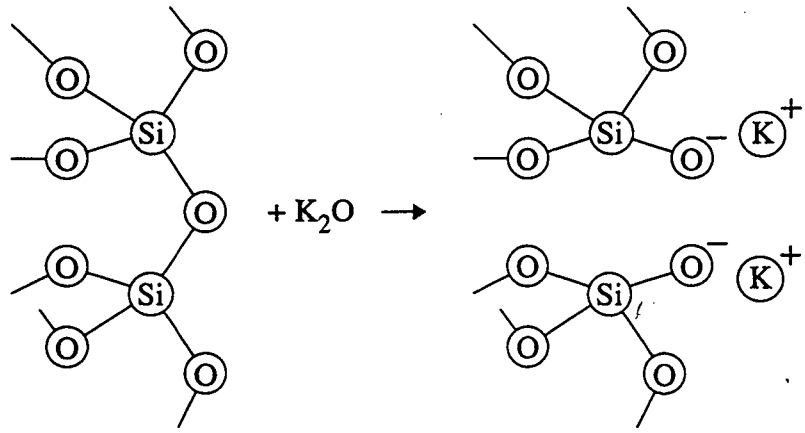


Figure 8.6 Insertion of Modifying Cations into Silicate Glasses. The insertion of a K_2O "molecule" into the SiO_2 glass lattice causes the creation of two non-bridging oxygen atoms from a bridging oxygen. The distribution of these modifying cations throughout the glass may proceed in either a random or partially random fashion as the modifying cation concentration is increased.

In network-modified silicate glasses, the continuous disordered network of SiO_4 tetrahedra is presumed to be disrupted by modifying cations which create non-bridging oxygen atoms (oxygen atoms bonded to only one silicon atom).[168] Figure 8.6 shows how the addition of a modifying cation (in this case in the form of K_2O) creates non-bridging oxygen sites in a silicate glass. Two principal sources of disorder are thought to be this disruption of the network and the distribution of bond angles (Si-O-Si) between network forming cations (as mentioned previously). It is well established experimentally that the silicon and oxygen are ordered locally in network modified-silicate glasses, and that the SiO_4 tetrahedra remain the basic structural unit. From extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) studies of modified cations, we know that they too are regularly coordinated by oxygen,[169,170] having coordination polyhedra and bond lengths similar to those in crystalline silicates. Isotopically substituted neutron scattering has also shown that ordering associated with modifier cations extends beyond the first coordination sphere, by detecting strong correlations between Ca-Ca as well as Ca-O distances in $CaSiO_3$ glass[171,172]. This is consistent with ^{29}Si NMR studies of silicate glasses, which show that the distribution of non-bridging oxygen atoms is not random, being close to binary[165,173]; the deviation from a binary distribution depends on the electronegativity of

the network modifier and on the glass transition temperature. Taken together, these experimental data indicate considerable order associated with network modification. Quantification of the remaining disorder associated with variations in bridging angles between network-forming cations is therefore important.[166,167]

Volumetrically, silicate glasses are dominated by oxygen anions, yet despite this, the structure of silicate glasses has been studied almost entirely from the perspective of the cations and their coordination. For example, X-ray scattering experiments are most sensitive to scattering from cations (network-forming and network-modifying) that are heavier than oxygen anions, EXAFS experiments concentrate on network modifiers such as Na^+ or Ca^{2+}, and ^{29}Si NMR experiments specifically observe signal from the network-forming cation. In this section, we investigate the local environments of the oxygen anions. As oxygen is the connecting atom between locally ordered tetrahedral environments, the intermediate-range disorder in the glass will be reflected in the range of environments exhibited by these oxygen atoms. As shown in the previous section, ^{17}O NMR is a sensitive and direct way to characterize these interconnections. Previously, ^{17}O NMR has been used to study glasses with conventional static and MAS techniques.[159,174] These methods of course are seriously hampered by both the anisotropic broadening arising from a range of crystallite orientations and the distribution of local environments in a glass which lead to a continuum of sites. These two contributions to the lineshape may not be separated in an experiment such as MAS, since this fails to remove all of the anisotropic broadening arising from the second-order quadrupolar interaction (see chapter 2). In contrast, the two-dimensional DAS experiment is well suited for this type of system, as this may be used to correlate high-resolution isotropic peaks in one dimension (which will be a broad distribution in a glass due to the continuum of sites) with the individual powder patterns for each site in the second dimension (see chapter 3).

Experimental

All of the spectra of silicate glasses in this section were taken with one of two types of home built probes designed by Mueller *et al.*[51] and Eastman *et al.*[44] The usual field strength was either 9.4T or 11.7T to give the highest initial polarization and therefore highest signal-to-noise ratios, since individual slices from the 2D DAS spectra were to be simulated. Additionally, the HyperSEDAS or SEDAS (see chapter 4) pulse sequences were used since both the transverse and longitudinal (T_2 and T_1) relaxation times for these samples were in general quite long (1-20 seconds). The pulse widths were usually between 3 and 7 μs and the rotor reorientation times were often less than 40 ms. For the shifted-echo experiments, the DAS echo was usually shifted from 4 to 8 rotor periods out in time (approximately 1 ms). The spinning rate was from 5 to 7 kHz and the $k = 1$ angle pair was used for most experiments. In all glass spectra the time domain data in the t_1 dimension rapidly decayed away due to the broad distribution of sites in the isotropic dimension and therefore usually only 40-70 total points were collected in this dimension. In the second dimension, usually 256 or 512 points were taken to provide the necessary digital resolution to see distinct features in the anisotropic powder patterns.

The ^{17}O labeled glasses were again prepared by Stebbins and coworkers. The usual enrichment was between 35 and 50 percent and was achieved by the addition of ^{17}O labeled water to $SiCl_4$ to produce isotopically labeled SiO_2 which was then used to make the glasses by combination with alkaline and alkaline earth metal oxides (often ^{17}O labeled as well). In general the glasses were quenched from the liquid state at about 1100° to 1600° C in a vacuum oven to assure that no oxygen was lost or exchanged in the glass formation. In some cases, the samples were sealed in a Pt tube to allow quenching from even higher temperature than were possible in the vacuum oven (specifically this applies to the amorphous SiO_2). In all cases, stoichiometry and phase were tested with both ^{17}O and ^{29}Si MAS NMR at Stanford before attempting DAS experiments. For more details of the synthesis see the thesis by Chmelka.[47]

Amorphous Silica (SiO_2)

The study of amorphous SiO_2 with ^{17}O DAS represents the natural starting point for a discussion of silicate glasses (as a side note, chronologically this was not the first glass studied with DAS, however with the clarity of hindsight, this represents a more logical place to begin the discussion of silicate glasses). A range of different silica samples were prepared by Stebbins and coworkers for study with DAS as well as some from Dupree and coworkers. In all cases the spectra were very similar for all kinds of silica glasses. Figure 8.7 shows the 2D DAS spectrum of amorphous SiO2 taken at 9.4T with $k = 1$ (37.38° and 79.19° angle pair).

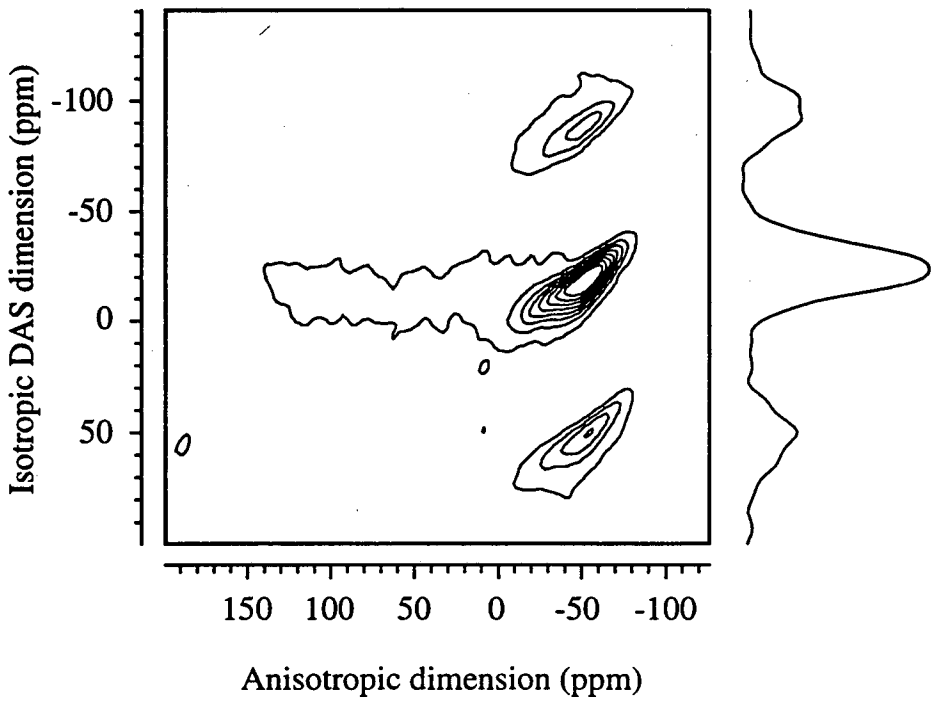


Figure 8.7 2D DAS Spectrum of Amorphous SiO_2. The isotropic dimension shows a single broad peak with spinning sidebands on both sides. The anisotropic slices are seen to increase in asymmetry parameter and decrease in quadrupolar coupling as the isotropic shift gets larger.

Notice that the center band is quite broad (approximately 20 ppm full width at half maximum, FWHM) and the sidebands which appear to either side are fairly strong due to the large quadrupolar coupling in this sample (quadrupolar coupling constant of about 5 to 6 MHz). Also, the overall shape of the anisotropic slices changes as the isotopic shift

is increased. On the low frequency side of the isotopic peak, the asymmetry parameter for anisotropic slices is nearly zero. As the isotropic shift increases in frequency, the asymmetry parameter gets larger and the quadrupolar coupling constant gets smaller. This is observed in both this data and the data from 11.7T. Table 8.3 compiles the intensity, isotropic shift, quadrupolar coupling constant and asymmetry parameter for each of the 18 slices with significant intensity (slices which may be simulated) through the centerband isotropic peak. The slice number corresponds to the absolute number of the slice through ω_1 (for this data set, the t_1 dimension was zero filled to 256 points).

Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$	Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$
109	5.85	0.00	0.24	32.5	118	5.78	0.13	0.85	55.0
110	6.00	0.00	0.44	40.2	119	5.70	0.15	0.79	55.5
111	6.14	0.00	0.55	47.4	120	5.61	0.17	0.71	55.3
112	6.18	0.02	0.65	51.4	121	5.53	0.18	0.61	55.7
113	6.18	0.03	0.75	54.3	122	5.47	0.19	0.50	57.0
114	6.11	0.05	0.83	54.6	123	5.43	0.20	0.40	59.0
115	6.02	0.07	0.87	54.0	124	5.38	0.22	0.31	60.5
116	5.93	0.09	0.89	54.0	125	5.12	0.26	0.22	55.6
117	5.85	0.11	0.89	54.3	126	4.58	0.34	0.15	43.4

Table 8.3 SiO_2 Anisotropic Slice Fits. The simulations were performed using the computer programs in the appendix with the assumption that the chemical shift anisotropy was negligible.

It may be noted here that slices 109, 110, 125 and 126 have values for either the quadrupolar coupling or isotropic chemical shift which do not follow the trends observed throughout the rest of the table. This is due to the fact that the signal-to-noise ratio of these slices made simulation difficult and these values are to be given much less significance than in the region of the peak (slices 116 and 117). Five of these slices (as well as

the best fit simulations) are shown in figure 8.8, along with indications of which slice in the isotropic peak they were extracted from out of 256.

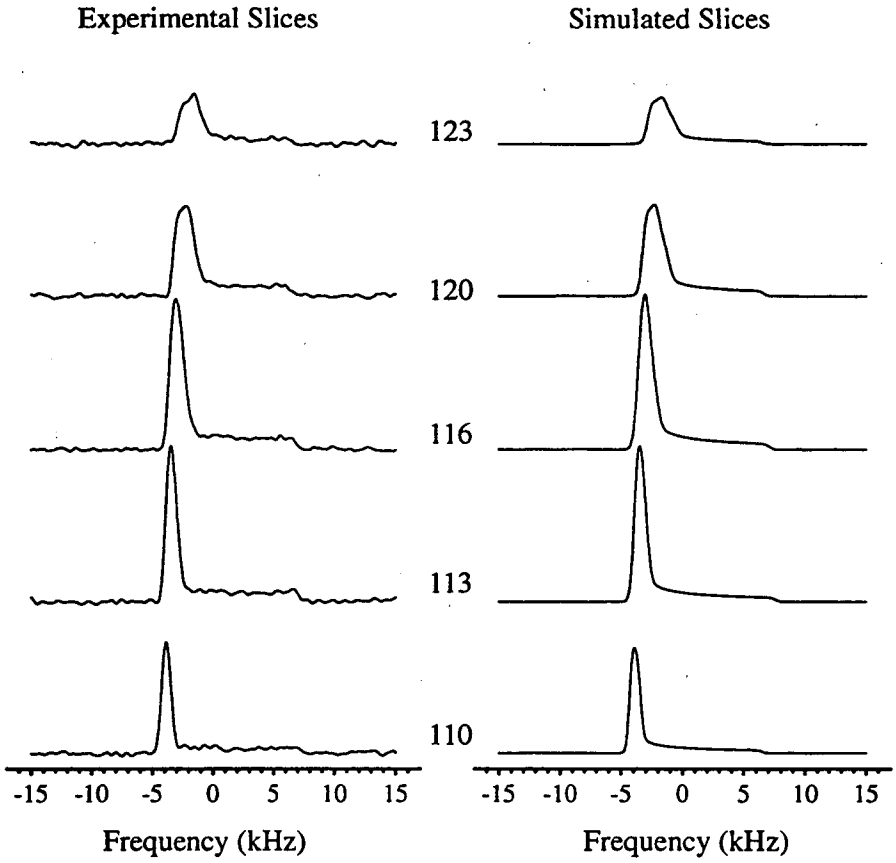


Figure 8.8 SiO_2 Anisotropic Slices and Simulations. Five of the slices which were simulated in table 8.3 are shown along with the best fit. The slice number in the isotropic peak which they were extracted from is indicated.

This distribution of quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters may then be used to extract meaningful information about the amorphous silica. To do this the electric field gradients may be calculated based on either a point charge or a bonding electron model, much like in the previous chapter. These simple models may be applied to a simple molecule, such as $H_3Si\text{-}O\text{-}SiH_3$, to give us an indication of the size of the various EFG components as the Si-O-Si bond angle (α) is changed. It is immediately obvious that the molecule (shown in figure 8.9) will have identical x and y electric field gradients (where the z axis is defined by the line joining the two Si atoms) when the Si-O-Si bond angle is 180° and therefore the asymmetry parameter will be zero.

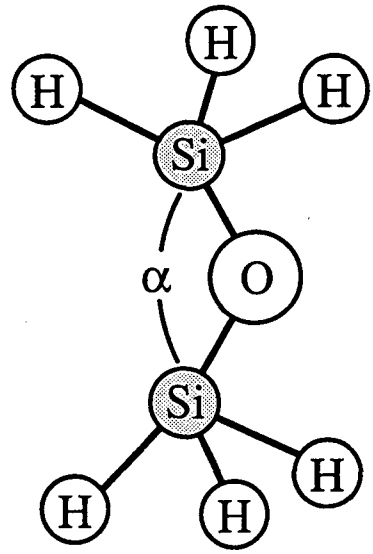


Figure 8.9 Electric Field Gradient Model Compound;. The molecule $H_3Si\text{-}O\text{-}SiH_3$ may be used as a rough model to show the relative sizes of the EFG tensor as the Si-O-Si bond angle is changed.

As this bond angle is reduced, the *x*-axis becomes defined by the plane made by the two silicon atoms and the oxygen atom (the y-axis is of course perpendicular to the *x*- and *z*-axes). At an angle of less than 180°, the *x* and *y* field gradients will no longer by identical and by definition (see equation 2.37) η_Q will be greater than zero. With simple point charge or electron bonding models it is impossible to assess accurately how rapidly the asymmetry parameter will grow towards the maximum possible value of one. Tossell and Lazzeretti have done a more thorough analysis of this molecule using modern *ab initio* molecular orbital calculation algorithms[142]. Figure 8.10 shows the characteristic quadrupolar coupling constants and asymmetry parameters calculated for this molecule when the Si-O-Si bond angle was 180°, 160° and 140°.

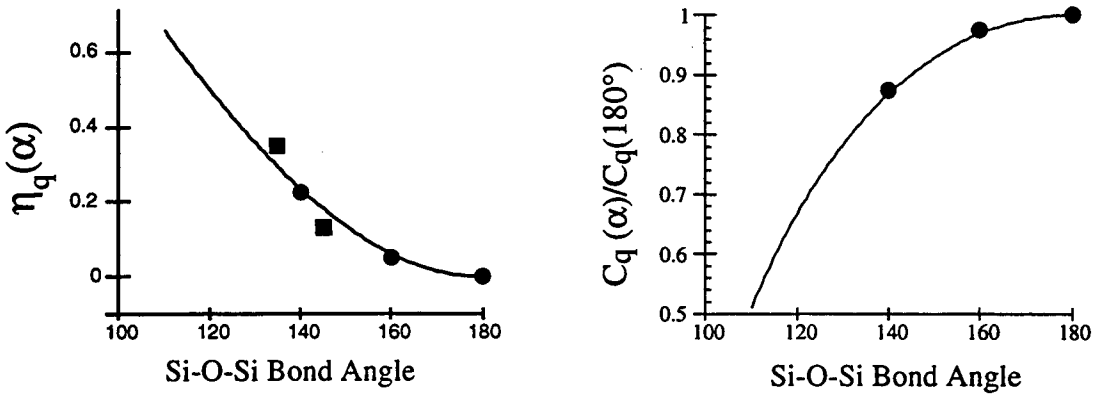


Figure 8.10 Ab Initio Quadrupolar Parameters for $H_3Si\text{-}O\text{-}SiH_3$. The quadrupolar coupling constant and asymmetry parameter were calculated using Gaussian algorithms for the angles 180°, 160° and 140°. Circles indicate values calculated by Tossell and Lazzeretti while square are experimental points from Stebbins *et al.*

The lines going through the points in these figures correspond to an empirical fit with the functions given below.

$$\begin{aligned} C_Q(\angle Si-O-Si) &= C_Q(180°)\frac{2\cos(\angle Si-O-Si)}{\cos(\angle Si-O-Si)-1} \\ \eta_Q(\angle Si-O-Si) &= 1-\cos(\angle Si-O-Si) \end{aligned} \tag{8.4}$$

These equations describe Tossell and Lazzeretti's data reasonably well. The two squares in figure 8.10 indicate asymmetry parameters measured from simulations of MAS spectra of wadeite (134.7° bridging bond angle) and cristobalite[175] (146.4° bond angle). Notice that these fall very near the empirical asymmetry parameter curve.

The equation used to describe the asymmetry parameter in terms of the bridging bond angle may be inverted and used to convert our data in table 8.3 from intensity (or population) as a function of slice number into intensity as a function of bond angle. This involves two separate conversions. First, the data must be converted from intensity as a function of slice number (or isotropic shift) into intensity as a function of asymmetry parameter. This is equivalent to redefining the axis in the one dimensional isotropic spectrum from slice number (or ppm) into asymmetry parameter. This is not, however, a simple linear transformation and as such the intensity at each point must be rescaled by the gradient at that point.

$$I(\eta) = I(\delta)\left|\frac{d\eta}{d\delta}\right| \tag{8.5}$$

The δ in this equation indicates the isotropic shift of a given slice while η corresponds to the asymmetry parameter for that slice. These derivatives may be computed numerically by graphing the asymmetry parameter as a function of isotropic shift and empirically fitting the resulting curve. Additionally, the value of the asymmetry parameter may be extrapolated with an empirical curve to determine the bond angles in regions where the intensity is too low to simulate individual slices. The same procedure must be used to convert from intensity as a function of asymmetry parameter to intensity as a function of bridging bond angle, α. This however is not as difficult since we know a functional form for the gradient already.

$$I(\alpha) = I(\eta)\left|\frac{d\alpha}{d\eta}\right| = I(\eta)\sin\alpha \tag{8.6}$$

This procedure leads to the bond angle distribution shown in figure 8.11 (reported first by Grandinetti *et al.*[176])

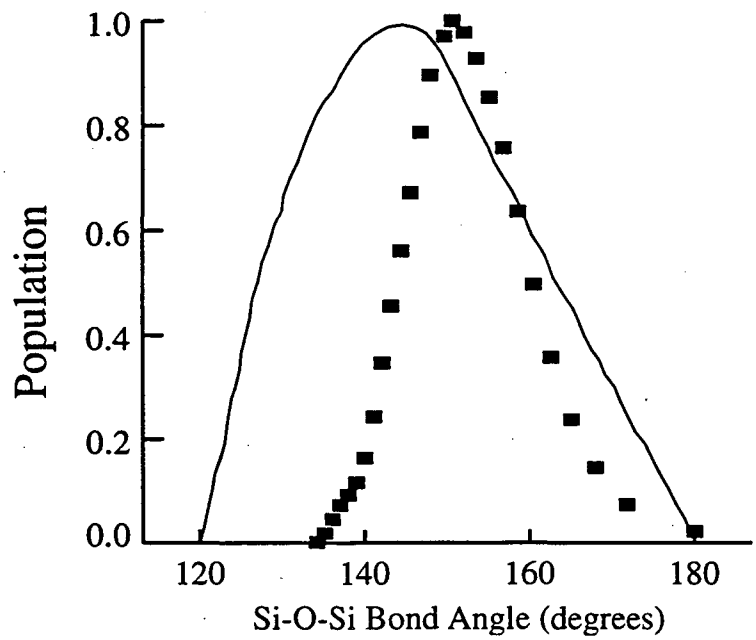


Figure 8.11 Amorphous SiO_2 Bond Angle Distribution. The squares are the bond angle distribution arrived at from the DAS spectral analysis. The line indicates the bond angle distribution found by Mozzi and Warren with X-ray scattering experiments.

The peak in this bond angle distribution occurs at approximately 150°. The absolute accuracy of this bond angle distribution is about ±3° at the peak and ±10° in the wings (where the simulations were of significantly reduced precision and extrapolation of the asymmetry parameters was used).

A second approach to determine the bond angle is to use the equation relating the quadrupolar coupling constant to bond angle (equation 8.4). To do this, we again must use the equivalent Jacobian equations to rescale the axes from intensity as a function of slice number (isotropic shift) to intensity as a function of bond angles.

$$I(\alpha) = I(C_Q)\left|\frac{dC_Q}{d\alpha}\right| = I(\delta)\left(\frac{2C_Q(180^\circ)\sin\alpha}{(\cos\alpha-1)^2}\right)\left|\frac{d\delta}{dC_Q}\right| \tag{8.7}$$

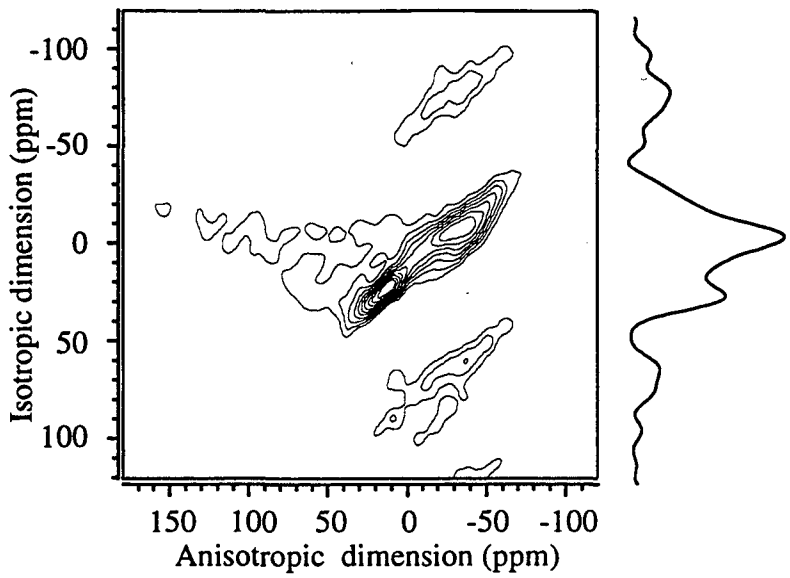
This is slightly more difficult since we do not have an absolute value for the quadrupolar coupling constant at 180°. The simplest solution is to use the asymmetry parameter of the highest signal-to-noise ratio slice to determine the bond angle for that slice and use the empirical equation 8.4 to extrapolate to $C_Q(180^\circ)$. This requires that both empirical relations in equation 8.4 hold reasonably well, which may not be as accurate as in the case where only the asymmetry parameter i sused. However, when the quadrupolar coupling constants in table 8.3 are plotted against the isotropic shifts it is apparent that they form a nearly linear relationship which allows much greater confidence when extrapolating to the coupling constants in the outer slices. Also, the percent error bars on the quadrupolar coupling constants from the simulation are much smaller then those for the asymmetry parameters. Additionally, the linear relationship allows easy computation of the derivatives in equation 8.7. The bond angle distribution derived from this method is virtually identical to the one in figure 8.11. Also shown in figure 8.11 is the Si-O-Si bond angle distribution of Mozzi and Warren.[161] Both the DAS and X-ray scattering bond angle distributions show a number of similarities. First, they both have a sharp cut off on the low angle side. This corresponds to the point where steric hindrances make the

small bridging bond angles energetically unfavorable. Second, both have a long tail on the high angle side. This again is reasonable, since there will be no steric hindrances as the bond angle approaches 180°, however this is a strong deviation from the tetrahedral bond angle (as in H_2O) one might expect from simple molecular orbital arguments. Finally, both have a maximum near 150°, which is quite reasonable since most of the crystalline SiO_2 polymorphs have bridging bond angles between 140° and 155°. The bond angle distribution of Mozzi and Warren is much broader, however, which may be attributed to the inherent difficulties (and inaccuracies) in fitting the three pair correlation functions needed to analyze the X-ray scattering results with arbitrary functions. Additionally, the lack of good high angle scattering data may effectively truncate the results and lead to artificial broadening of the bond-angle distribution.

Tetrasilicates ($K_2Si_4O_9$ and $KMg_{.5}Si_4O_9$)

The second class of silicate glasses we have evaluated are tetrasilicates. These all have a total of +2 cationic charge balancing an $Si_4O_9^{-2}$ cluster. The actual structures of both the crystalline and glassy compounds are much more complex. In the crystalline compounds, the silicates form long double stranded chains separated by cations. In the glass, these chains remain (as evidenced by the ^{29}Si NMR) however they are no longer ordered. In our study of these materials[46] we hoped to both determine the Si-O-Si bond angle distributions to compare to the distribution from SiO_2. Additionally, we attempted to evaluate the local ordering of the cations in the glass, similar to the ordering described by Gaskell in calcium modified silicate glasses[171,172].

The experimental DAS spectra are shown in figure 8.12 for both $K_2Si_4O_9$ and $KMg_{.5}Si_4O_9$ glasses. Both spectra were taken at 9.4T where the separation of the bridging and non-bridging oxygen peaks was the greatest. Spectra at 11.7T were very similar and are not shown here.



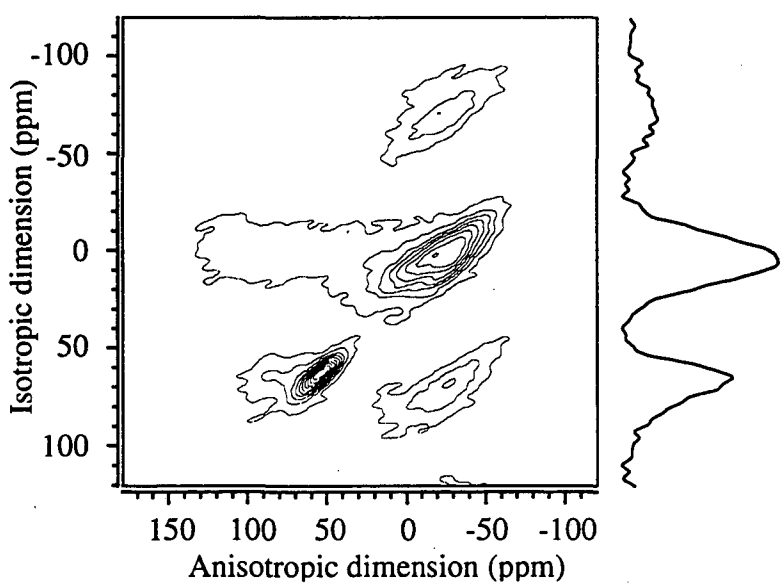


Figure 8.12 2D DAS Spectra of Tetrasilicate Glasses. The DAS spectrum on the left is for $K_2Si_4O_9$ and the spectrum on the right is for $KMg_{.5}Si_4O_9$. These spectra were taken at 9.4T with the usual pulse sequences and acquisition parameters.

The isotropic bridging oxygen peak occurs at 0 ppm in both spectra while the non-bridging oxygen peak occurs at 65 ppm in the $K_2Si_4O_9$ glass and 25 ppm in the $KMg_{.5}Si_4O_9$ glass. The two peaks on either side of the bridging oxygen correspond to spinning sidebands. The magnesium substituted glass has significantly worse signal-to-noise than the potassium tetrasilicate and cannot be used to extract a bond angle distribution. In the

case of potassium tetrasilicate, we are able to simulate a number of the slices through the isotropic bridging oxygen site. The quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters from simulations of both the 9.4T and 11.7T DAS data sets are given in table 8.4. In both cases, only the peaks which were simulated are given. Intensities for extrapolated points were gotten from the one-dimensional DAS projection. In both cases the slice numbers are referenced to the 128 total points in the ω_1 dimension following zero filling of the data in t_1. These parameters may then be converted into a bond angle distribution just as in the previous section. Both the 11.7T and 9.4T data give very similar distributions, as evidenced by the similarity of the quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters for the most intense slices (61 and 62 at 9.4T and 69 and 60 at 11.7T). This resulting 9.4T bond angle distribution is shown in figure 8.13.

Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$	Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$
56	5.73	0.09	0.21	57.3	54	6.12	0.10	0.51	57.7
57	5.66	0.11	0.23	58.0	55	6.06	0.11	0.66	59.2
58	5.65	0.12	0.26	60.5	56	5.90	0.12	0.83	58.4
59	5.65	0.13	0.29	63.0	57	5.79	0.14	1.06	56.9
60	5.55	0.16	0.31	62.9	58	5.72	0.16	1.13	60.3
61	5.43	0.19	0.33	62.1	59	5.66	0.17	1.16	61.9
62	5.33	0.20	0.33	61.7	60	5.56	0.19	1.15	62.7
63	5.25	0.22	0.32	62.4	61	5.48	0.21	1.10	64.0
64	5.28	0.23	0.30	66.2	62	5.40	0.22	0.97	65.5
65	5.14	0.26	0.27	64.7	63	5.34	0.23	0.82	67.1
66	5.10	0.28	0.25	67.3	64	5.28	0.24	0.66	68.8

Table 8.4 $K_2Si_4O_9$ Anisotropic Slice Fits from 9.4T and 11.7T DAS Spectrum. The simulations were performed using the computer programs in the appendix with the assumption that the chemical shift anisotropy was negligible, as in table 8.3. The parameters on the left correspond to 9.4T data and on the right to 11.7T.

Notice that the maximum in this distribution falls at about 140°, about 10° less than in the SiO_2 bond angle distribution. Also shown in figure 8.13 with a dashed line is the bond angle distribution calculated from a molecular dynamics simulation of $78K_2O{\cdot}216SiO_2$.[177] It may be noted that this is significantly different in both the shape and maximum.

Returning to the DAS spectra in figure 8.12, we note that the only major difference between the two spectra is in the position of the non-bridging oxygen peak. Both bridging site peaks are of approximately the same shape and width, as well the non-bridging peaks are of similar width.

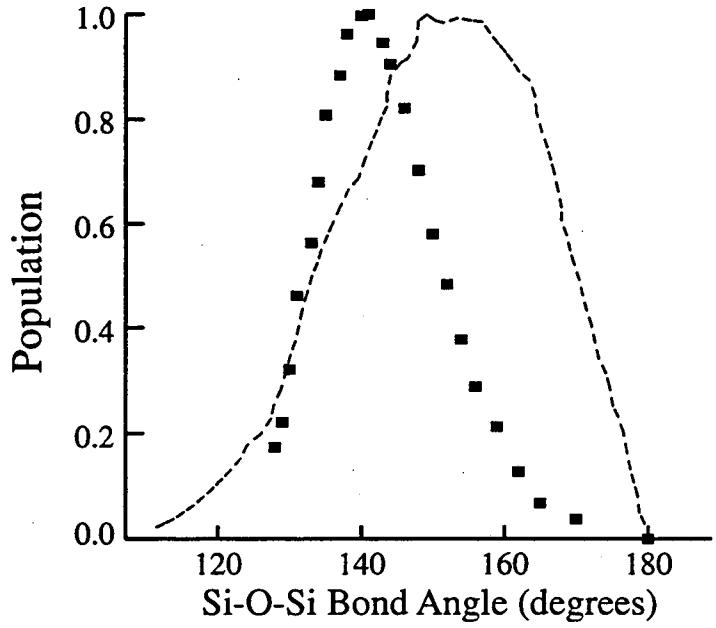


Figure 8.13 $K_2Si_4O_9$ Bond Angle Distribution. The bond angle distribution for $K_2Si_4O_9$ (squares) as well as a molecular dynamics simulation (dashed line) result are shown.

It is important to see that there is no sign of a non-bridging peak at 65 ppm in the potassium magnesium tetrasilicate glass. This indicates that in the mixed cation glass there are no regions which are potassium "rich" and no region conversely which are magnesium "rich". In fact, the cation distribution *must* be anything but random in this glass, otherwise the peak at 25 ppm would be a broad lump from 65 to 25 ppm. In the case of these glasses, for a K:Mg ratio of 2:1 in the potassium magnesium tetrasilicate,

the only way to produce an ordered 2:1 arrangement of K^+ and Mg^{+2} in the vicinity of the non-bridging oxygen atoms is to have an original coordination of four K^+ cations in the potassium tetrasilicate which then substitutes one Mg^{+2} for two K^+ cations in the potassium magnesium tetrasilicate. This will take the non-bridging oxygen atom from a coordination of 5 atoms (4 potassium atoms and 1 silicon) to 4 atoms (2 potassium atoms, 1 silicon and 1 magnesium). Since the magnesium is a much smaller cation of comparable size to a silicon cation, the magnesium substitution will produce a local non-bridging oxygen environment which is much more similar to a bridging oxygen environment than in the potassium tetrasilicate, hence the reduced isotropic chemical shift values. Additionally, since there will be a total of a +4 charge in the vicinity of every non-bridging oxygen atom, the non-bridging oxygen atoms themselves must be locally ordered and occur in distinct pairs. Additionally, both non-bridging oxygen atoms must not be coordinated to the same silicon atom, since this would necessitate the formation of Q^2 (where Q^n stands for a silicon bonded to *n* bridging oxygen atoms) species, which are not found in silicon NMR experiments. In fact all silicon atoms are in either Q^3 or Q^4 almost exclusively (50:50 ratio).[178] This cationic ordering is in strong agreement with Gaskell *et al.*[171,172] when they stated that the calcium cations were found to be in very ordered and regular arrangements in a tetrasilicate glass they studied. In fact, this study goes a step further to actually demonstrate absolute coordination in a modified tetrasilicate glass.

Disilicates ($K_2Si_2O_5$)

The final class of glasses studied is the disilicates which consist of a mixture of cations totaling +2 charge and a $Si_2O_5^{-2}$ anion cluster. The crystalline form of these materials forms long chains which are separated by cations. The glasses also form the same chains, but again lacking the long range order of the crystal. Figure 8.14 shows the DAS spectrum of a potassium disilicate glass taken at 11.7T. This spectrum looks very

much like the potassium tetrasilicate spectrum in figure 8.12. The main isotropic peak for the bridging oxygen sites occurs at 35 ppm while the non-bridging oxygen peak occurs at 75 ppm. The overall width and position of these peaks are approximately the same as in the potassium tetrasilicate spectrum at 11.7T. The non-bridging peak indicates that, just as in the potassium tetrasilicate, the non-bridging oxygen atoms will be five-fold coordinated to one silicon and four potassium atoms. As in the previous two sections, the quadrupolar and chemical shift parameters were extracted with simulations of the bridging site slices. These are tabulated in the same form as before in table 8.5. As in the amorphous silica, the DAS spectrum was zero filled in the t_1 dimension to 256 points and the slices are referenced to these 256 points in the resulting ω_1 dimension.

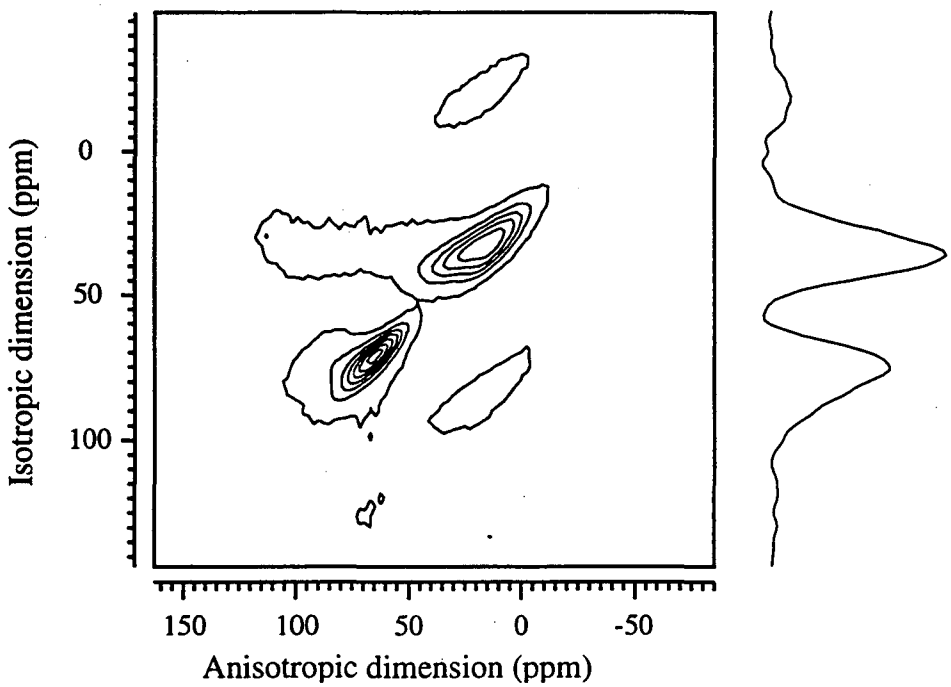


Figure 8.14 DAS Spectrum of $K_2Si_2O_5$ glass at 11.7T. The DAS spectrum above was taken with the usual HyperSEDAS pulse sequence and parameters.

The first three slices (110, 111 and 112) seem to have unusually large isotropic chemical shifts relative to the expected trend from the other slices and thus they are attributed less significance (this is primarily due to the low signal-to-noise of these outer slices). These

coupling constants are converted into a bond angle distribution in the usual fashion, which is shown below in figure 8.15.

Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$	Slice	C_Q	η_Q	Pop.	$\delta_{iso,cs}$
110	6.57	0.00	0.07	73.1	119	5.58	0.16	0.73	70.8
111	6.52	0.00	0.11	73.7	120	5.48	0.18	0.77	71.2
112	6.37	0.00	0.16	72.2	121	5.38	0.20	0.79	71.6
113	6.08	0.01	0.23	67.7	122	5.30	0.21	0.78	72.5
114	6.01	0.04	0.31	68.5	123	5.24	0.23	0.72	73.8
115	5.94	0.05	0.40	69.2	124	5.16	0.25	0.62	74.5
116	5.81	0.09	0.49	70.9	125	4.97	0.27	0.49	73.3
117	5.72	0.12	0.58	68.1	126	4.84	0.28	0.35	73.2
118	5.65	0.13	0.66	69.9	127	4.78	0.29	0.24	74.3

Table 8.5 $K_2Si_2O_5$ Anisotropic Slice Fits. The simulations were performed using the computer programs in the appendix with the assumption that the chemical shift anisotropy was negligible, as in table 8.3 and 8.4.

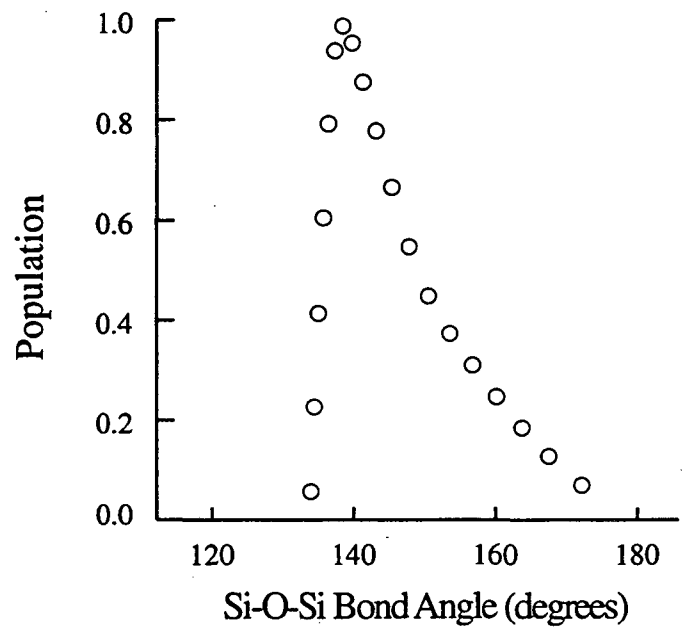


Figure 8.15 $K_2Si_2O_5$ Bond Angle Distribution. The circles indicate the bond angle distribution extracted from the quadrupolar coupling constants in table 8.5.

This bond angle distribution, just like the potassium tetrasilicate, has a maximum at approximate 140° with error bars of ±3° in the peak region and ±10° in the wings. The usual sharp cut off at 130° is observed, just as in the potassium tetrasilicate and in the silica. Any small variations between the tetrasilicate and disilicate bond angle distributions may be attributed to the random errors associated with the simulations. In disilicates such as $K_2Si_2O_5$, it has been found as well previously that all silicon atoms are in Q^3 coordination.[178]

Conclusions

The three bond angle distributions shown in the preceding sections are a good starting point to be able to understand the structures present in silicate glasses. The significance of these distributions is not well understood at this point, however some conclusions may be drawn. First, the bond angle maximum of the amorphous silica (150°) is significantly higher than the maximum for the potassium modified silicates (140°). This could possibly be attributed to the local ordering of the potassium cations around the non-bridging oxygen atoms. To achieve the cationic ordering observed earlier, it is necessary that the cations begin to form clusters early in the quenching of the glass and not be trapped in unfavorable environments as the glass viscosity increases. This is not difficult to envision, since the non-bridging oxygen sites are quite mobile due to the formation and breaking of bridging silicon-oxygen bonds as the cations migrate through the glass. As the glass forms, the cations must find energetic minima in the locally ordered clusters which controls the medium-range structure during the overall quenching of the glass. In the amorphous silica, there are no cations to lend mobility to oxygen atoms and therefore the glass transition temperature is much higher. Additionally as the silica fluid begins to quench into a glass, the lack of cations will cause a rapid loss of mobility and increase in the viscosity of the liquid. This might indicate that the silica bond angle distribution would be broader than the potassium silicate glasses were it not for the fact that the Si-O-

Si potentials in the pure silica glass are significantly different than in the potassium silicate. Experimentally we observe that the silica and potassium silicate bond angle distributions are of similar width, indicating that the effect of the local ordering and lower quench temperature of the potassium silicates is comparable to the stronger potentials in the silica to control the overall bond distribution. It is difficult to attach any stronger conclusions at this time. Additional studies of the effect of quench rate and temperature on bond angle distributions, as well as compositional studies will be needed to give a complete picture of the processes occurring in glasses.

References

Bibliography

(1) Baym, G. *Lectures on Quantum Mechanics*; The Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company: Menlo Park, CA, 1969.

(2) Feynman, R. P.; Leighton, R. B.; Sands, M. *The Feynman Lectures on Physics*; Addison-Wesley Publishing Company: Reading, MA, 1965; Vol. 1-3.

(3) Sakurai, J. J. *Advanced Quantum Mechanics;* 10th ed.; Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc.: Menlo Park, California, 1967.

(4) Sakurai, J. J. *Modern Quantum Mechanics*; Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc.: Redwood City, CA, 1985.

(5) Schiff, L. I. *Quantum Mechanics;* 3rd ed.; McGraw-Hill, Inc.: New York, NY, 1968.

(6) Abragam, A. *Principles of Nuclear Magnetism*; Clarendon Press: Oxford, England, 1961.

(7) Ernst, R. R.; Bodenhausen, G.; Wokaun, A. *Principles of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in One and Two Dimensions;* 1st ed.; Clarendon Press: Oxford, England, 1987; Vol. 14.

(8) Farrar, T. C.; Becker, E. D. *Pulse and Fourier Transform NMR: Introduction to Theory and Methods;* 1st ed.; Academic Press, Inc.: New York, NY, 1971.

(9) Fukushima, E.; Roeder, S. B. W. *Experimental Pulse NMR: A Nuts and Bolts Approach;* 1st ed.; Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc.: Reading, MA, 1981.

(10) Harris, R. K. *Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy: A Physicochemical View;* 1st ed.; Longman Scientific & Technical: Essex, England, 1986.

(11) Mehring, M. *Principles of High-Resolution NMR in Solids;* 2nd ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, Germany, 1976; Vol. 11.

(12) Slichter, C. P. *Principles of Magnetic Resonance;* 3rd ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, Germany, 1990; Vol. 1.

(13) Das, T. P.; Hahn, E. L. *Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Spectroscopy*; Academic Press: New York, NY, 1958.

(14) Chmelka, B. F. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1989.

(15) Mueller, K. T. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1991.

(16) Sun, B. Q. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1992.

(17) Rose, M. E. *Elementary Theory of Angular Momentum*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, NY, 1957.

(18) Edmonds, A. R. *Angular Momentum in Quantum Mechanics*; Princeton University Press: Princeton, NJ, 1960.

(19) Zare, R. N. *Angular Momentum: Understanding Spatial Aspects in Chemistry and Physics*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, NY, 1988.

(20) Dyson, F. *Phys. Rev.* **1949**, *75*, 486.

(21) Dyson, F. *Phys. Rev.* **1949**, *75*, 1736.

(22) Tossell, J. A. *Phys. Chem. Min.* **1984**, *10*, 137.

(23) Casimir, H. B. G. *On the Interaction Between Atomic Nuclei and Electrons*; Teyler's Tweede Genootschap: Haarlem, 1936.

(24) Cohen, M. H.; Reif, F. *Sol. State Phys.* **1957**, *5*, 321.

(25) Vega, S.; Pines, A. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 5624-5644.

(26) Vega, S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 5518-5527.

(27) Vega, S.; Naor, Y. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 75-86.

(28) Vega, S. *Physical Review A* **1981**, *23*, 3152-3172.

(29) Man, P. P. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1986**, *67*, 78-90.

(30) Man, P. P.; Theveneau, H.; Papon, P. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1985**, *64*, 271-277.

(31) Man, P. P. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1988**, *77*, 148-154.

(32) Man, P. P.; Klinowski, J.; Trokiner, A.; Zanni, H.; Papon, P. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *151*, 143-150.

(33) Man, P. P. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *94*, 258-267.

(34) Man, P. P. *Mol. Phys.* **1993**, *78*, 307-318.

(35) Wokaun, A.; Ernst, R. R. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 1752-1758.

(36) Bain, A. D. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1984**, *56*, 418-427.

(37) Bodenhausen, G.; Kogler, H.; Ernst, R. R. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1984**, *58*, 370-388.

(38) Haeberlen, U. *High Resolution NMR in Solids - Selective Averaging*; Academic Press: New York, NY, 1976.

(39) Carr, H. Y.; Purcell, E. M. *Phys. Rev.* **1954**, *94*, 630.

(40) Gill, D.; Meiboom, S. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1958**, *29*, 688.

(41) Alderman, D. W.; Solum, M. S.; Grant, D. M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 3717-3725.

(42) Mueller, K. T.; Sun, B. Q.; Chingas, G. C.; Zwanziger, J. W.; Terao, T.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *86*, 470-487.

(43) Llor, A.; Virlet, J. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 248-253.

(44) Eastman, M. A.; Grandinetti, P. J.; Lee, Y. K.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *98*, 333.

(45) Mueller, K. T.; Wu, Y.; Chmelka, B. F.; Stebbins, J.; Pines, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 32-38.

(46) Farnan, I.; Grandinetti, P. J.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Stebbins, J. F.; Werner, U.; Eastman, M. A.; Pines, A. *Nature* **1992**, *358*, 31-35.

(47) Chmelka, B. F.; Mueller, K. T.; Pines, A.; Stebbins, J.; Wu, Y.; Zwanziger, J. W. *Nature* **1989**, *339*, 42-43.

(48) Mueller, K. T.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Wooten, E. W.; Pines, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *96*, 7001-7004.

(49) Sun, B. Q.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Wu, Y.; Samoson, A.; Pines, A. *Solid State NMR* **1992**, *1*, 267-295.

(50) Mueller, K. T.; Wooten, E. W.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *92*, 620-627.

(51) Mueller, K. T.; Chingas, G. C.; Pines, A. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1991**, *62*, 1445-1452.

(52) Grandinetti, P. J.; Lee, Y. K.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Sun, B. Q.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson. A* **1993**, *102*, 195-204.

(53) Grandinetti, P. J.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Llor, A.; Lee, Y. K.; Werner, U.; Eastman, M. A.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson. A* **1993**, *103*, 72-81.

(54) Baltisberger, J. H.; Gann, S. L.; Wooten, E. W.; Chang, T. H.; Mueller, K. T.; Pines, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 7489-4793.

(55) Samoson, A.; Lippmaa, E.; Pines, A. *Mol. Phys.* **1988**, *65*, 1013-1018.

(56) Gann, S. L.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Pines, A. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *in press*,

(57) Elbaum, N. C.; Haw, J. F. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *91*, 199-203.

(58) Maricq, M. M.; Waugh, J. S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3300-3316.

(59) Herzfeld, J.; Berger, A. E. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6021-6030.

(60) Jakobsen, H. J.; Daugaard, P.; Langer, V. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1988**, *76*, 162-168.

(61) Jakobsen, H. J.; Skibsted, J.; Bildsøe, H.; Nielsen, N. C. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1989**, *85*, 173-180.

(62) Samoson, A.; Kundla, E.; Lippmaa, E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1982**, *49*, 350-357.

(63) Samoson, A. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *119*, 29-32.

(64) Amoureux, J. P.; Fernandez, C.; Lefebvre, F. *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry* **1990**, *28*, 5-10.

(65) Dec, S. F.; Maciel, G. E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *87*, 153-159.

(66) Dec, S. F.; Maciel, G. E.; Fitzgerald, J. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *112*, 9069-9077.

(67) Jäger, C.; Dupree, R.; Kohn, S. C.; Mortuza, M. G. *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **1993**, in press.

(68) Jäger, C. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *99*, 353-362.

(69) Lefebvre, F.; Amoureux, J. P.; Fernandez, C.; Derouane, E. G. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *86*, 6070-6076.

(70) Massiot, D.; Kahn-Harari, A.; Michel, D.; Muller, D.; Taulelle, F. *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry* **1990**, *28*, S82-88.

(71) Massiot, D.; Bessada, C.; Coutures, J. P.; Taulelle, F. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *90*, 231-242.

(72) Oldfield, E.; Kirkpatrick, R. J. *Science* **1985**, *227*, 1537-1544.

(73) Oldfield, E.; Kyung, H.; Timken, C.; Montez, B.; Ramachandran, R. *Nature* **1985**, *318*, 163-165.

(74) Skibsted, J.; Nielsen, N. C.; Bildsøe, H.; Jakobsen, H. J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *95*, 88-117.

(75) Skibsted, J.; Bildsøe, H.; Jakobsen, H. J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *92*, 669-676.

(76) Zheng, Z.; Gan, Z.; Sethi, N. K.; Alderman, D. W.; Grant, D. M. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *95*, 509-522.

(77) Bodenhausen, G.; Kempsell, S. P.; Freeman, R.; Hill, H. D. W. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1979**, *35*, 337-342.

(78) Ganapathy, S.; Shore, J.; Oldfield, E. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *169*, 301-306.

(79) Levitt, M. H. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1989**, *82*, 427-433.

(80) Sardashti, M.; Maciel, G. E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1987**, *72*, 467-474.

(81) Sethi, N. K.; Alderman, D. W.; Grant, D. M. *Mol. Phys.* **1990**, *71*, 217-238.

(82) Nagayama, K.; Bachmann, P.; Wüthrich, K.; Ernst, R. R. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1978**, *31*, 133.

(83) Nagayama, K.; Kumar, A.; Wüthrich, K.; Ernst, R. R. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1980**, *40*, 321.

(84) Bax, A.; Griffey, R. H.; Hawkins, B. L. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1983**, *55*, 301.

(85) Wider, G.; Macura, S.; Kumar, A.; Ernst, R. R.; Wüthrich, K. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1984**, *56*, 207.

(86) Kolbert, A. C.; Levitt, M. H.; Griffin, R. G. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1989**, *85*, 42.

(87) Van Vleck, J. H. *Phys. Rev.* **1948**, *74*, 1168.

(88) States, D. J.; Haberkorn, R. A.; Ruben, D. J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1982**, *48*, 286-292.

(89) Marion, D.; Wüthrich, K. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **1983**, *113*, 967.

(90) Drobny, G.; Pines, A.; Sinton, S.; Weitekamp, D.; Wemmer, D. *Symp. Faraday Soc.* **1979**, *13*, 49.

(91) Bax, A.; Mehlkopf, A. F.; Smidt, J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1979**, *35*, 373-377.

(92) Hartmann, S. R.; Hahn, E. L. *Phys. Rev.* **1962**, *128*, 2042-2053.

(93) Pines, A.; Gibby, M. G.; Waugh, J. S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 569-590.

(94) Stejskal, E. O.; Schaefer, J.; Waugh, J. S. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1977**, *28*, 105-112.

(95) Nielsen, N. C.; Sørensen, O. W. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *99*, 214-222.

(96) Vega, A. J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *96*, 50-68.

(97) Walter, T. H.; Turner, G. L.; Oldfield, E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1988**, *76*, 106-120.

(98) Harris, R. K.; Nesbitt, G. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1988**, *78*, 245-256.

(99) Haase, J.; Pfeifer, H. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *86*, 217-226.

(100) Wu, Y.; Lewis, D.; Frye, J. S.; Palmer, A. R.; Wind, R. A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *100*, 425-430.

(101) Power, W. P.; Wasylishen, R. E.; Mooibroek, S.; Pettitt, B. A.; Danchura, W. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 591-598.

(102) Merwin, L. H.; Sebald, A. *Solid State NMR* **1992**, *1*, 45-47.

(103) Edwards, J. C.; Ellis, P. D. *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry* **1990**, *28*, S59-67.

(104) Walter, T. H.; Oldfield, E. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 6744-6751.

(105) Vega, A. J. *Solid State NMR* **1992**, *1*, 17-32.

(106) Hayashi, S.; Hayamizu, K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *203*, 319-324.

(107) Doty, F. D.; Ellis, P. D. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1981**, *52*, 1868-1875.

(108) Samoson, A.; Lippmaa, E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1989**, *84*, 410-416.

(109) Bax, A.; Szeverenyi, N. M.; Maciel, G. E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1983**, *52*, 147-152.

(110) Szeverenyi, N. M.; Bax, A.; Maciel, G. E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1985**, *61*, 440-447.

(111) Gan, Z. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 8307-8309.

(112) Wu, Y.; Sun, B. Q.; Pines, A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *89*, 297-309.

(113) Samoson, A.; Sun, B. Q.; Pines, A. In *Pulsed Magnetic Resonance: NMR, ESR and Optics — A Recognition of E.L. Hahn*; D. M. S. Bagguley, Ed.; Clarendon Press: Oxford, 1992; pp 80-94.

(114) Wu, Y.; Chmelka, B. F.; Pines, A.; Davis, M. E.; Grobet, P. J.; Jacobs, P. A. *Nature* **1990**, *346*, 550-552.

(115) Dixon, W. T.; Schaefer, J.; Sefcik, M. D.; Stejskal, E. O.; McKay, R. A. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1982**, *49*, 341-345.

(116) Dixon, W. T. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1985**, *64*, 332-333.

(117) Kolbert, A. C.; Griffin, R. G. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 87-91.

(118) Geen, H.; Bodenhausen, G. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 1579-1580.

(119) Geen, H.; Bodenhausen, G. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 2928-2937.

(120) Raleigh, D. P.; Olejniczak, E. T.; Griffin, R. G. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1991**, *93*, 472-484.

(121) Raleigh, D. P.; Kolbert, A. C.; Griffin, R. G. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *89*, 1-9.

(122) Raleigh, D. P.; Olejniczak, E. T.; Vega, S.; Griffin, R. G. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1987**, *72*, 238-250.

(123) Alderman, D., MAH with π pulses.

(124) Hikita, T.; Aika, K. I.; Onishi, T. *Cat. Lett.* **1990**, *4*, 157-162.

(125) Aika, K.; Fujimoto, N.; Kobayashi, M.; Iwamatsu, E. *J. Cat.* **1991**, *127*, 1-8.

(126) Bansal, N. P.; Doremus, R. H. *Handbook of Glass Properties*; Academic Press: Orlando, FL, 1986.

(127) Rosseinsky, M. J.; Ramirez, A. P.; Glarum, S. H.; Murphy, D. W.; Haddon, R. C.; Hebasrd, A. F.; Palstra, T. T. M.; Kortan, A. R.; Zahurak, S. M.; Makhija, A. V. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1991**, *66*, 2830-2832.

(128) Cheng, J. T.; Edwards, J. C.; Ellis, P. D. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 553-561.

(129) Cheng, J. T.; Ellis, P. D. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2549-2555.

(130) Deshpande, V. T.; Sirdeshmukh, D. B. *Acta Cryst.* **1961**, *14*, 353-355.

(131) Braekken, H.; Harang, L. *Z. Krist.* **1930**, *75*, 538-549.

(132) Smith, H. W., Jr.; Colby, M. Y. *Z. Krist.* **1940**, *103*, 90-95.

(133) Nord, A. G. *Acta Cryst.* **1974**, *B30*, 1640-1641.

(134) Shamsuzzoha, M.; Lucas, B. W. *Acta Cryst.* **1982**, *B38*, 2353-2357.

(135) Dean, C.; Hambley, T. W.; Snow, M. R. *Acta Cryst.* **1984**, *C40*, 1512-1515.

(136) Segel, S. L. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 4146-4147.

(137) Pan, Y.; Gullion, T.; Schaefer, J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1990**, *90*, 330-340.

(138) Schmidt, A.; McKay, R. A.; Schaefer, J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *96*, 644-650.

(139) Doty, F. D.; Inners, R. R.; Ellis, P. D. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1981**, *43*, 399-416.

(140) Doty, F. D.; Connick, T. J.; Ni, X. Z.; Clingan, M. N. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1988**, *77*, 536-549.

(141) Simpson, H. J., Jr.; Marsh, R. E. *Acta Cryst.* **1966**, *20*, 550-555.

(142) Tossell, J. A.; Lazzeretti, P. *Phys. Chem. Min.* **1988**, *15*, 564-569.

(143) Coretsopoulos, C.; Lee, H. C.; Ramli, E.; Reven, L.; Rauchfuss, T. B.; Oldfield, E. *Phys. Rev. B* **1989**, *39*, 781-784.

(144) Ganapathy, S.; Schramm, S.; Oldfield, E. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 4360-4365.

(145) Lee, H. C.; Cummings, K.; Hall, K.; Hager, L. P.; Oldfield, E. *J. Bio. Chem.* **1988**, *263*, 16118-16124.

(146) Oldfield, E.; Kinsey, R. A.; Smith, K. A.; Nichols, J. A.; Kirkpatrick, R. J. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1983**, *51*, 323-329.

(147) Schramm, S.; Oldfield, E. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1984**, *106*, 2502-2506.

(148) Thompson, A. R.; Kunwar, A. C.; Gutowsky, H. S.; Oldfield, E. *J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans.* **1987**, 2317-2322.

(149) Turner, G. L.; Chung, S. E.; Oldfield, E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1986**, *64*, 316-324.

(150) Timken, H. K. C.; Schramm, S. E.; Kirkpatrick, R. J.; Oldfield, E. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1054-1058.

(151) Yang, S.; Shore, J.; Oldfield, E. *J. Magn. Reson.* **1992**, *99*, 408-412.

(152) Warren, B.; Bragg, W. L. *Z. Kristallogr.* **1928**, *69*, 168-193.

(153) Toger, F. J. *Z. Kristallogr.* **1968**, *127*, 291-308.

(154) Wyckoff, R. W. G. *Crystal Structures*; Interscience: New York, NY, 1948; Vol. 3.

(155) Morimoto, N.; Appleman, D. E.; Evans, H. T., Jr. *Z. Kristallogr.* **1960**, *114*, 120-147.

(156) Midgely, C. M. *Acta Crystallogr.* **1952**, *5*, 307-312.

(157) Press, W. H.; Flannery, B. P.; Teukolsky, S. A.; Vetterling, W. T. *Numerical Recipes. The Art of Scientific Computing;* 1st ed.; Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, England, 1986.

(158) Kintzinger, J. P. *NMR: Basic Principles and Progress*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, Germany, 1978.

(159) Kirkpatrick, R. J. *Rev. Minerol.* **1988**, *18*, 341-403.

(160) Elliott, S. R. *Physics of Amorphous Materials;* 2nd ed.; Longman Scientific & Technical: Essex, England, 1990.

(161) Mozzi, R. L.; Warren, B. E. *Journal of Applied Crystalography* **1969**, *2*, 164.

(162) Harris, I. A., Jr.; Bray, P. J. *Phys. Chem. Glasses* **1980**, *21*, 156-159.

(163) Galeener, F. L. *Phil. Mag. B* **1985**, *51*, L1-L6.

(164) Devine, R. A. B.; Dupree, R.; Farnan, I.; Capponi, J. J. *Phys. Rev. B* **1987**, *35*, 2560-2562.

(165) Dupree, R.; Holland, D.; McMillan, P. W.; Pettifer, R. F. *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **1984**, *68*, 399-410.

(166) Dupree, R.; Pettifer, R. F. *Nature* **1984**, *308*, 523-525.

(167) Pettifer, R. F.; Dupree, R.; Farnan, I.; Sternberg, U. *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **1988**, *106*, 408.

(168) Elliot, S. R. *Science* **1992**, *357*, 650.

(169) *Glass Science and Technology*; Greaves, G. N., Ed.; 1990; Vol. 4B, pp 1-76.

(170) Greaves, G. N.; Fontaine, A.; Lagarde, P.; Raoux, D.; Gurman, S. J. *Nature* **1981**, *293*, 611-616.

(171) Eckersley, M. C.; Gaskell, P. H.; Barnes, A. C.; Chieux, P. *Nature* **1988**, *335*, 525-527.

(172) Gaskell, P. H.; Eckersley, M. C.; Barnes, A. C.; Chieux, P. *Nature* **1991**, *350*, 675-677.

(173) Stebbins, J. F. *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **1988**, *106*, 359-369.

(174) Geissberger, A. E.; Bray, P. J. *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **1983**, *54*, 121-137.

(175) Spearing, D. R.; Farnan, I.; Stebbins, J. F. *Phys. Chem. Min.* **1993**, in press.

(176) Grandinetti, P. J.; Baltisberger, J. H.; Farnan, I.; Werner, U.; Pines, A.; Stebbins, J. F. *in preparation* **1993**,

(177) Huang, C.; Cormack, A. N. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3634-3642.

(178) Eckert, H. *Progress in Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy* **1992**, *24*, 159-293.

Appendices

Computer programs

A variety of computer programs were developed which were used to simulate the one dimensional VAS spectra or slices from two-dimensional DAS spectra. The first program, CQP, outputs a file which contains frequency and intensity pairs over the full sweep width desired. The second program, MINUITCQ, uses the MINUIT (CERN) library of minimization routines to iteratively arrive at a least-squares best fit to an input data set. The first program is useful for rapidly getting the initial parameters in a fit in the correct ranges and for exploring the effects of small deviations in parameters. The second program uses both simplex and gradient minimization techniques and provides an error matrix which may be used to evaluate the overall errors in each of the fit parameters.

CQP - VAS Spectral Simulation Program

```
      PROGRAM CQP
C
C     CALCULATES FREQUENCIES FOR EACH CRYSTALLITE ORIENTATION
C     ASSUMING THE PRESENCE OF BOTH SECOND-ORDER QUADRUPOLAR
C     INTERACTIONS AS WELL AS CHEMICAL SHIFT ANISOTROPY.  THE PAS
C     OF THESE TWO INTERACTIONS DO NOT NEED TO NECESSARILY COINCIDE
C     AND IN FACT THE CSA PAS IS DESCRIBED FIRST RELATIVE TO THE
C     QUADRUPOLAR PAS AND THEN BOTH ARE ROTATED TO THE ROTOR FRAME
C     AND THEN FINALLY TO THE LABORATORY FRAME.  IT IS ASSUMED AS
C     WELL THAT THE SPINNING SPEED IS FAST ENOUGHT TO ELIMINATE ALL
C     TIME DEPENDANT TERMS IN THE FREQUENCY EXPRESSION.  THE POWDER
C     PATTERS ARE CALCULATED USING A METHOD
C
C     This was written by Jay Baltisberger
C                         Chemistry Department
C                         Berea College
C                         Berea, KY 40404
C
C     while at the University of California, Berkeley in the
C     laboratory of Prof. A. Pines
C
C     THIS PROGRAM IS DESIGNED TO RUN ON STANDARD UNIX TYPE MACHINES
C     THE FOLLOWING PROGRAMS AND SUBROUTINES NEED TO BE COMPILED AND
C     LINKED.
C
C
C      COMPILE LIST
C        cqp.f
C        dr.f
C        dr2.f
C        jran.f
C        fft1.f
C        powdim8.f
C        lines.f
```

```
C          tent.f
C
C        LINK LIST
C          cqp.o
C          dr.o
C          dr2.o
C          jran.o
C          fft1.o
C          powdim8.o
C          lines.o
C          tent.o
C          (+ all standard math libraries needed for your
C             given computer)
C
C
C
C       PROGRAM WRITTEN TO CALCULATE MULTIPLE POWDER PATTERNS GIVEN
C       THE QUADRUPOLAR AND CHEMICAL SHIFT PARAMETERS OF EACH.
C       THE USER MUST HAVE HIS OWN PROGRAM TO DISPLAY THE
C       SPECTRUM ON WHATEVER DEVICE IS AVAILABLE.
C       PROGRAM GIVES OPTION OF MAGNITUDE MODE,
C       RESOLUTION (LARGER NUMBERS ARE HIGHER) AND NORMALIZATION
C
        IMPLICIT NONE
C
C       DECLARATION OF VARIABLES
        INTEGER SIZE
        PARAMETER (SIZE=1024)
        REAL SPEC(0:SIZE-1),DATA(1:2*SIZE),DATA2(1:2*SIZE)
        REAL FWIDTH,NOISE,AMP,MAXIMUM,FSTART
        REAL GOBBLE,DBETA(7),AL2GAM2,NAL2GAM2,SNAL2GAM2,SAL2GAM2
        REAL AL2GAM,AL2NGAM,SAL2GAM,SAL2NGAM
        REAL GAM2,BETA2,ALPH2,DECAY,SPIN,BETAS,DELCS,ETACS
        REAL CA(0:8),GAMS,ETA2,ETA,WISO,PI
        REAL WL,WQ,OFF,C,ALPH,BETA,GAM,P2,P4,THETA
        REAL ALPHS,FINC,SW,BROADL,BROADG,EPLG,A(0:2,0:2),C2,C4
        INTEGER NTRAN
        INTEGER MM,NUM,PATS,I,ISEED,POINTS,P,ISIGN
        CHARACTER*1 ANSWER
        COMMON OFF,A,WISO,ALPH,
     1  CA,BETA,GAM,ALPHS,BETAS,GAMS,P2
C
C       FIRST EXECUTABLE STATEMENT.
C
        PI=1.0
        PI=4.0*ATAN(PI)
        WRITE(*,*) 'HOW MANY POINTS?'
        READ(*,*) POINTS
C       CLEAR SPECTRUM VARIABLES
        DO 5 P=0,POINTS-1
         SPEC(P)=0.0
         DATA2(2*P+1)=0.0
         DATA2(2*P+2)=0.0
 5      CONTINUE
C
C       GET PARAMETERS
C
        WRITE(*,*) 'HOW MANY PATTERNS (OR SITES)?'
```

```
      READ(*,*) PATS
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS I (SPIN)?'
      READ(*,*) SPIN
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS WL (MHZ)?'
      READ(*,*) GOBBLE
      WL=GOBBLE*1000.
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THETA (DEGREES)?'
      READ(*,*) THETA
      THETA=THETA*PI/180.0
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE SPECTRAL WINDOW (KHZ)?'
      READ(*,*) SW
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE CHEM. SHIFT AT 0.0 FREQ (IN PPM)?'
      READ(*,*) OFF
      OFF=OFF*WL/1000.0/1000.0
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT PERCENT NOISE DO YOU WANT?'
      READ(*,*) NOISE
      NOISE=NOISE/100.0
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE SEED?'
      READ(*,*) ISEED
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT RESOLUTION (8,16,32,64,128,256)?'
      READ(*,*) NTRAN
      IF(NTRAN.GT.256) NTRAN=256
      WRITE(*,*) 'WOULD YOU LIKE A MAGNITUDE SPECTRUM?'
      READ(*,998) ANSWER
      MM=0
      IF(ANSWER.EQ.'Y'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'y') MM=1
      WRITE(*,*) 'WOULD YOU LIKE THE SPECTRUM NORMALIZED?'
      READ(*,998) ANSWER
 998  FORMAT(A1)
C
C     CALCULATE P2 AND P4
C     OF SPINNING ANGLE
C
      C2=COS(THETA)*COS(THETA)
      C4=C2*C2
      P2=((3.0*C2)-1.0)/2.0
      P4=((35.0*C4)-(30.0*C2)+3.0)/8.0
C
C     CALCULATE FREQUENCY RANGE
C
      FWIDTH=SW
      FSTART=-SW/2.0
      FINC=FWIDTH/REAL(POINTS-1)
C
C
      DO 1252 NUM=1,PATS
C           LOOP THROUGH THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PATTERNS
C
C           LOAD QUAD AND CSA VALUES FOR EACH SITE
C
       WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS ETA?'
       READ(*,*) ETA
       WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS WQ (MHZ)?'
       READ(*,*) GOBBLE
       WQ=GOBBLE*1000.0
       WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE ISOTROPIC CHEMICAL SHIFT (PPM)?'
       READ(*,*) WISO
       WISO=(WISO*WL/1000.0/1000.0)-OFF
```

```
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE DELTA (SIGMA33 - ISO) (ppm)?'
      READ(*,*) DELCS
      DELCS=(DELCS*WL/1000.0/1000.0)
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE ETA (SIGMA11 - SIGMA22)/DELTA?'
      READ(*,*) ETACS
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE ANGLE ALPHA BETWEEN CSA & PAS (DEG)?'
      READ(*,*) ALPH
      ALPH=ALPH*PI/180.0
      ALPHS=SIN(ALPH)
      ALPH=COS(ALPH)
      ALPH2=ALPH*ALPH-ALPHS*ALPHS
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE ANGLE BETA BETWEEN CSA & PAS?'
      READ(*,*) BETA
      BETA=BETA*PI/180.0
      BETAS=SIN(BETA)
      BETA=COS(BETA)
      BETA2=BETA*BETA-BETAS*BETAS
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE ANGLE GAMMA BETWEEN CSA & PAS?'
      READ(*,*) GAM
      GAM=GAM*PI/180.0
      GAMS=SIN(GAM)
      GAM=COS(GAM)
      GAM2=GAM*GAM-GAMS*GAMS
      AL2GAM=ALPH2*GAM-GAMS*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      AL2NGAM=ALPH2*GAM+GAMS*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      SAL2GAM=ALPH2*GAMS+GAM*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      SAL2NGAM=ALPH2*GAMS-GAM*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      AL2GAM2=ALPH2*GAM2-4.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM*GAMS
      NAL2GAM2=ALPH2*GAM2+4.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM*GAMS
      SAL2GAM2=ALPH2*2.*GAM*GAMS+2.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM2
      SNAL2GAM2=ALPH2*2.*GAM*GAMS-2.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM2
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE INTEGRATED PEAK INTENSITY?'
      READ(*,*) AMP
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE LORENZIAN BROADENING (KHZ)?'
      READ(*,*) BROADL
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE GAUSSIAN BROADENING (KHZ)?'
      READ(*,*) BROADG
      GOBBLE=WQ*WQ*(SPIN*(SPIN+1.)-.75)
      C=GOBBLE/32./WL/SPIN**2/(2.*SPIN-1.)**2
C
C     CREATE MATRIX OF A(2)IJ A(4)IJ
C
      ETA2=ETA*ETA
      GOBBLE= -WQ*(1.0+(ETA2/3.0))*WQ*3.0*(SPIN*(SPIN+1.0)-0.75)
      WISO= WISO + (GOBBLE/40.0/WL/SPIN**2/(2.0*SPIN-1.0)**2)
C       MATRIX FOR QUADRUPOLAR ELEMENTS
      A(0,0)=C*(((18.0+ETA2)*81.0*P4/1120.0)
     1     -(P2*(1.0-(ETA2/3.0))*12.0/7.0))
      A(0,1)=C*((P4*(18.0+ETA2)*9.0/56.0)
     1     -(P2*(1.0-(ETA2/3.0))*36.0/7.0))
      A(0,2)=C*P4*(18.0+ETA2)*9.0/32.0
      A(1,0)=C*((P4*ETA*81.0/56.0)+(P2*ETA*24.0/7.0))
      A(1,1)=C*((P4*ETA*27.0/14.0)-(P2*ETA*24.0/7.0))
      A(1,2)=-C*P4*ETA*27.0/8.0
      A(2,0)=C*P4*ETA2*27.0/32.0
      A(2,1)=-C*P4*ETA2*9.0/8.0
      A(2,2)=C*P4*ETA2*9.0/32.0
C     MATRIX FOR CSA ELEMENTS
```

```
      DELCS=DELCS*P2
      CALL DR(DBETA,BETA,BETAS)
      CA(1) = DELCS*(DBETA(1)+SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*ALPH2*DBETA(3))
      CA(2) = DELCS*((-2.*GAM*DBETA(2))+(SQRT(2./3.)*DBETA(4)*
     1       ETACS*AL2GAM)+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*AL2NGAM*DBETA(6)))
      CA(3) = DELCS*((SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*DBETA(6)*SAL2NGAM) +
     1       (2.*DBETA(2)*GAMS)-(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*DBETA(4)*
     1       SAL2GAM))
      CA(4) = DELCS*((2.*GAM2*DBETA(3))+(SQRT(2./3.)*
     1       ETACS*AL2GAM2*DBETA(5))+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*NAL2GAM2*
     1       DBETA(7)))
      CA(5) = -DELCS*((2.*DBETA(3)*2.*GAM*GAMS)+(SQRT(2./3.)*
     1       ETACS*DBETA(7)*SNAL2GAM2)+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*
     1       DBETA(5)*SAL2GAM2))
C
      BROADL=ABS(PI*BROADL/FWIDTH)
      BROADG=BROADG/FWIDTH
C     INVOKE POWDER SIMULATION
C
      CALL POWDIM8(SPEC,POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,2*NTRAN)
      MAXIMUM=SPEC(1)
      DO 30 P=0,POINTS-1
       DATA(2*P+1)=SPEC(P)
       IF(SPEC(P).GT.MAXIMUM) MAXIMUM=SPEC(P)
       DATA(2*P+2)=0.0
30    CONTINUE
      ISEED=MOD(ISEED,54321)
      DO 35 P=0,POINTS-1
      CALL JRAN(GOBBLE,ISEED)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)+MAXIMUM*NOISE*2.0*
     1    (0.5-GOBBLE)
35    CONTINUE
      ISIGN=-1
      CALL FFT1(DATA,POINTS,ISIGN)
      BROADL=EXP(-BROADL)
      BROADG=(-PI*BROADG*BROADG)
      EPLG=1.0
      DO 43 P=0,((POINTS/2)-1)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*EPLG
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*EPLG
       EPLG=EPLG*BROADL
       DECAY=EXP(REAL(P)*REAL(P)*BROADG)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*DECAY
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*DECAY
43    CONTINUE
      DO 42 P=(POINTS/2),(POINTS-1)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*EPLG
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*EPLG
       EPLG=EPLG/BROADL
       DECAY=REAL(POINTS-P)*REAL(POINTS-P)*BROADG
       DECAY=EXP(DECAY)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*DECAY
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*DECAY
       IF(MM.EQ.1)THEN
        DATA(2*P+1)=0.0
        DATA(2*P+2)=0.0
       ENDIF
42    CONTINUE
```

```
        ISIGN=1
        CALL FFT1(DATA,POINTS,ISIGN)
C       FIND AREA OF SPECTRUM
        MAXIMUM=0.0
        DO 100 P=0,POINTS-1
         MAXIMUM=MAXIMUM+DATA(2*P+1)
100     CONTINUE
C       NORMALIZE SPECTRUM SO THAT LARGEST POINT IS UNITY
        DO 201 P=0,POINTS-1
         SPEC(P)=0.0
         DATA2(2*P+1)=DATA2(2*P+1)+(AMP*DATA(2*P+1)/MAXIMUM)
         DATA2(2*P+2)=DATA2(2*P+2)+(AMP*DATA(2*P+2)/MAXIMUM)
201     CONTINUE
1252   CONTINUE
       IF(MM.EQ.1)THEN
        DO 8915 P=0,POINTS-1
         DATA2(2*P+1)=SQRT((DATA2(2*P+1)*DATA2(2*P+1))+
     1       (DATA2(2*P+2)*DATA2(2*P+2)))
8915    CONTINUE
       ENDIF
       IF (ANSWER.EQ.'Y') THEN
        MAXIMUM=0.0
        DO 234 I=0,POINTS-1
         MAXIMUM=MAXIMUM+DATA2(2*I+1)
234     CONTINUE
        DO 235 I=0,POINTS-1
         DATA2(2*I+1)=DATA2(2*I+1)/MAXIMUM
235     CONTINUE
       ENDIF
C      DISPLAY THE RESULT
       OPEN(UNIT=10,FILE='POWD.DAT',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
       REWIND(10)
       DO 2657 I=0,POINTS-1
        WRITE(10,*) (REAL(I)*FINC+FSTART),DATA2(2*I+1)
2657    CONTINUE
       CLOSE(10)
       END
C
       SUBROUTINE DR(D,CB,SB)
C
       IMPLICIT NONE
C
C      DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
       REAL D(7),CB,SB
C
C
       D(1) = ((3.*CB*CB)-1.)/2.
       D(2) = -SQRT(3./2.)*SB*CB
       D(3) = SQRT(3./8.)*SB*SB
       D(4) = -((1.+CB)/2.)*SB
       D(5) = ((1.+CB)/2.)*((1.+CB)/2.)
       D(6) = ((1.-CB)/2.)*SB
       D(7) = ((1.-CB)/2.)*((1.-CB)/2.)
       RETURN
       END
C
C
       SUBROUTINE DR2(D,CB,SB)
```

```
C
      IMPLICIT NONE
C
C     DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
      REAL D(3),CB,SB
C
C
      D(1) = ((3.*CB*CB)-1.)/2.
      D(2) = -SQRT(3./2.)*SB*CB
      D(3) = SQRT(3./8.)*SB*SB
      RETURN
      END
C
C
      SUBROUTINE LINES(COSX,SINX,COSY,SINY,FREQ,AMP)
C
C     CALLED FROM POWDER.  WILL CALCULATE MAS SPINNING PATTERNS OF QUAD
C     NUCLEI.
C
      IMPLICIT NONE
C
C     DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
      REAL P2,COSX,COSY,SINY,SINX,FREQ,AMP
      REAL ALPHS,BETAS,GAMS,C2X,C4X,C2Y,C4Y,COSA(0:2)
      REAL ALPH,BETA
      REAL GAM,OFF,COSB(0:2),A(0:2,0:2),WISO
      REAL CA(0:8),DBX(3)
      INTEGER I,J
      COMMON OFF,A,WISO,ALPH,
     1 CA,BETA,GAM,ALPHS,BETAS,GAMS,P2
C
C     FIRST EXECUTABLE STATEMENT
C     COMPUTE FREQUENCY AND CONSTANT INTENSITY
      CALL DR2(DBX,COSY,SINY)
      C2X=COSX*COSX
      C4X=C2X*C2X
      C2Y=COSY*COSY
      C4Y=C2Y*C2Y
      COSA(0)=1.0
      COSB(0)=1.0
      COSA(1)=(2.0*C2X)-1.0
      COSB(1)=(2.0*C2Y)-1.0
      COSA(2)=(8.0*C4X)-(8.0*C2X)+1.0
      COSB(2)=(8.0*C4Y)-(8.0*C2Y)+1.0
      FREQ=WISO
      DO 3 I=0,2
       DO 4 J=0,2
        FREQ=FREQ+(A(I,J)*COSA(I)*COSB(J))
4      CONTINUE
3     CONTINUE
      FREQ=FREQ + (CA(1)*DBX(1))
      FREQ=FREQ + (CA(2)*COSX+CA(3)*SINX)*DBX(2)
      FREQ=FREQ + (CA(4)*COSA(1)+CA(5)*2.*COSX*SINX)*DBX(3)
      AMP=1.0
      RETURN
      END
C
C
```

```
C
C       RANDOM NUMBER GENERATOR FROM NUMERICAL RECIPES IN FORTRAN
C
      SUBROUTINE JRAN(JRN,IDUM)
      INTEGER M1,IA1,IC1,M2,IA2,IC2,M3,IA3,IC3
      INTEGER IX1,IX2,IX3,J,IFF,IDUM
      REAL RM1,RM2,JRN,TEMP,R(98)
C
      M1=259200
      IA1=7141
      IC1=54773
      RM1=REAL(1.0/M1)
      M2 = 134456
      IA2 = 8121
      IC2= 28411
      RM2 =REAL(1.0/M1)
      M3 = 243000
      IA3 = 4561
      IC3 = 51349
      IF((IDUM.LT.0).OR.(IFF.EQ.0)) THEN
       IFF=1
       IX1=MOD((IC1-IDUM),M1)
       IX1=MOD((IA1*IX1+IC1),M1)
       IX2=MOD(IX1,M2)
       IX1=MOD((IA1*IX1+IC1),M1)
       IX2=MOD(IX1,M3)
       DO 10 J=1,97
        IX1=MOD((IA1*IX1+IC1),M1)
        IX2=MOD((IA2*IX2+IC2),M2)
        R(J)=(IX1+IX2*RM2)*RM1
10      CONTINUE
       IDUM=1
      ENDIF
      IX1=MOD((IA1*IX1+IC1),M1)
      IX2=MOD((IA2*IX2+IC2),M2)
      IX3=MOD((IA3*IX3+IC3),M3)
      J=1+((97*IX3)/M3)
      TEMP=R(J)
      R(J)=(IX1+IX2*RM2)*RM1
      JRN=TEMP
      RETURN
      END
C
C
C
C
C
        SUBROUTINE POWDIM8(SPEC,POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,NT)
C
C       THIS PROGRAM USES THE SAME ALGORITHM AS ONE BY ALDERMAN, ET.
C       AL. CALLED POWDER, BUT THIS CALCULATES SINES AND COSINES OF
C       SPHERICAL ANGLES
C
C       THE OUTPUT HOWEVER DIFFERS FROM OTHER TYPES  IN THAT IT USES
C       LINE FUNCTIONS OF THE FORM LINE(L,M,N,K,FREQ,AMP)  THE
C       VARIABLES ARE L=COS(PHI), M=SIN(PHI), N=COS(THETA), K=SIN(THETA)
C       THESE ARE NEEDED ANYTIME YOU DO CERTAIN CALCULATIONS WHICH
C       INVOLVE ROTATED FRAMES, IE THE CSA + QUAD PROBLEM
```

```
C
C
C
      IMPLICIT NONE
      INTEGER*4 NT,POINTS,NZ
      PARAMETER (NZ=512)
      REAL SPEC(0:POINTS-1),FSTART,FWIDTH
      REAL FREQ(0:NZ,0:NZ),AMP(0:NZ,0:NZ)
      REAL FREQ2(0:NZ,0:NZ),AMP2(0:NZ,0:NZ)
      INTEGER I,J,LIS
      REAL X,Y,Z,R,R2,L,M,N,K,FINC
C
      DO 20 I=0,NT
       DO 30 J=0,NT
        X=REAL(NT-I-J)
        Y=REAL(J-I)
        Z=2.*REAL(J)
        L=2.*REAL(I)
        M=2.*REAL(NT-J)
        N=2.*REAL(NT-I)
        IF(L.LT.Z) Z=L
        IF(M.LT.Z) Z=M
        IF(N.LT.Z) Z=N
        R=SQRT((X*X)+(Y*Y)+(Z*Z))
        R2=SQRT((X*X)+(Y*Y))
        IF((I+J).NE.NT)THEN
         L=X/R2
         M=Y/R2
        ELSE
         L=0.0
         M=0.0
        ENDIF
        N=Z/R
        K=R2/R
        CALL LINES(L,M,N,K,FREQ(I,J),AMP(I,J))
        N=-N
        CALL LINES(L,M,N,K,FREQ2(I,J),AMP2(I,J))
        AMP(I,J)=AMP(I,J)/R/R/R
        AMP2(I,J)=AMP2(I,J)/R/R/R
 30    CONTINUE
 20   CONTINUE
      FINC=FWIDTH/FLOAT(POINTS)

      DO 40 I=0,(NT/2-1)
       DO 50 J=0,(NT/2-1)
        CALL TENT(FREQ(I+1,J),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1  AMP(I+1,J)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1  POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
        CALL TENT(FREQ(I,J+1),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1  AMP(I,J+1)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1  POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
        CALL TENT(FREQ2(I+1,J),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1  AMP2(I+1,J)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1  POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
        CALL TENT(FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1  AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1  POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
 50    CONTINUE
```

```
40      CONTINUE

        DO 41 I=(NT/2),(NT-1)
         DO 51 J=(NT/2),(NT-1)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I+1,J),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1    AMP(I+1,J)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I,J+1),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1    AMP(I,J+1)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I+1,J),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1    AMP2(I+1,J)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1    AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
51       CONTINUE
41      CONTINUE

        DO 42 I=0,(NT/2-1)
         DO 52 J=(NT/2),(NT-1)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I+1,J),FREQ(I,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1    AMP(I+1,J)+AMP(I,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I,J+1),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I+1,J),
     1    AMP(I,J+1)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I+1,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I+1,J),FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1    AMP2(I+1,J)+AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J),
     1    AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
52       CONTINUE
42      CONTINUE

        DO 43 I=(NT/2),(NT-1)
         DO 53 J=0,(NT/2-1)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I+1,J),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1    AMP(I+1,J)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ(I,J+1),FREQ(I+1,J+1),FREQ(I,J),
     1    AMP(I,J+1)+AMP(I+1,J+1)+AMP(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I+1,J),FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I,J),
     1    AMP2(I+1,J)+AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
          CALL TENT(FREQ2(I,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J+1),FREQ2(I+1,J),
     1    AMP2(I,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J+1)+AMP2(I+1,J),SPEC,
     1    POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
53       CONTINUE
43      CONTINUE

        RETURN
        END
C
C
C
```

```
C
C       FFT ALGORITHM FROM NUMERICAL RECIPES IN FORTRAN
C
C
      SUBROUTINE FFT1(DATA,NN,ISIGN)
C
C     REPLACES DATA BY ITS DISCRETE FT IF ISIGN IS 1 OR REPLACES
C     DATA BY NN TIMES ITS INVERSE DISCRETE FT IF ISIGN IS -1.
C     DATA MUST BE A COMPLEX ARRAY OF NN ELEMENTS OR A REAL ARRAY
C     OF 2*NN ELEMENTS.  NN MUST BE AN INTEGER POWER OF 2
C
      IMPLICIT NONE

      INTEGER ISIGN,ISTEP,NN,N,I,J,MMAX,M
      DOUBLE PRECISION WR,WI,WPI,WPR,WTEMP,THETA
      REAL PI,TEMPI,TEMPR,DATA(*)

      PI=1.
      PI=4.*ATAN(PI)
      N=2*NN
      J=1
      DO 1000 I=1,N,2
       IF(J.GT.I)THEN
        TEMPR=DATA(J)
        TEMPI=DATA(J+1)
        DATA(J)=DATA(I)
        DATA(J+1)=DATA(I+1)
        DATA(I)=TEMPR
        DATA(I+1)=TEMPI
       ENDIF
       M=N/2
101    IF((M.GE.2).AND.(J.GT.M))THEN
        J=J-M
        M=M/2
        GOTO 101
       ENDIF
       J=J+M
1000  CONTINUE
      MMAX=2
102   IF(N.GT.MMAX)THEN
       ISTEP=2*MMAX
       THETA=DBLE(2.*PI)/(ISIGN*MMAX)
       WPR=-2.D0*DSIN(0.5D0*THETA)**2
       WPI=DSIN(THETA)
       WR=1.D0
       WI=0.D0
       DO 1001 M=1,MMAX,2
        DO 1002 I=M,N,ISTEP
         J=I+MMAX
         TEMPR=SNGL(WR)*DATA(J)-SNGL(WI)*DATA(J+1)
         TEMPI=SNGL(WR)*DATA(J+1)+SNGL(WI)*DATA(J)
         DATA(J)=DATA(I)-TEMPR
         DATA(J+1)=DATA(I+1)-TEMPI
         DATA(I)=DATA(I)+TEMPR
         DATA(I+1)=DATA(I+1)+TEMPI
1002    CONTINUE
        WTEMP=WR
        WR=WR*WPR-WI*WPI+WR
```

```
        WI=WI*WPR+WTEMP*WPI+WI
1001    CONTINUE
        MMAX=ISTEP
        GOTO 102
       ENDIF
       RETURN
       END
C
C          TENT ALGORITHM FROM ALDERMAN ET. AL. IN POWDER PROGRAM
C
C
        SUBROUTINE TENT(FREQ1,FREQ2,FREQ3,AMP,SPEC,POINTS,
     1   FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC)
C
C       CALLED FROM POWDER.  ADDS TO SPECTRUM THE "TENT"
C       WHICH REPRESENTS THE
C       CONTRIBUTION FROM A TRIANGLE ON THE VERTICES OF WHICH THE
C       FREQUENCIES ARE FREQ1,FREQ2,FREQ3.
C
        IMPLICIT NONE
C
C       DECLARATION OF ARGUMENT VARIABLES.
        REAL FREQ1,FREQ2,FREQ3,AMP
        INTEGER POINTS
        REAL SPEC(0:POINTS-1),FSTART,FWIDTH,FINC
C
C       DECLARATION OF INTERNAL VARIABLES.
        REAL AREA3,AREA1,AREA2,FMIN,FMID,FMAX,F1,F2,TOP
        INTEGER P,PMID,PMAX
C
C       FIRST EXECUTABLE STATEMENT.
C       SORT THE FREQUENCIES
        FMIN=AMIN1(FREQ1,FREQ2,FREQ3)
        FMID=AMIN1(AMAX1(FREQ1,FREQ2),AMAX1(FREQ2,FREQ3),
     1   AMAX1(FREQ3,FREQ1))
        FMAX=AMAX1(FREQ1,FREQ2,FREQ3)
C       COMPUTE HEIGHT OF "TENT".
        IF(FMAX.NE.FMIN) TOP=AMP*2.0/(FMAX-FMIN)
C       COMPUTE INDICES OF TENT EDGES AND TOP
        P=INT((FMIN-FSTART)/FINC)
        PMID=INT((FMID-FSTART)/FINC)
        PMAX=INT((FMAX-FSTART)/FINC)
C       LOOK FOR CONTRIBUTIONS OUTSIDE OF SPECTRUM.
        IF (PMAX.GE.POINTS) PMAX=POINTS
        IF (PMID.GE.POINTS) PMID=POINTS
        IF (P.GE.POINTS) P=POINTS
        IF (P.LT.0) P=0
        IF (PMID.LT.0) PMID=0
        IF (PMAX.LT.0) PMAX=0
        AREA1=TOP/(2.*(FMID-FMIN))
        AREA2=TOP/(2.*(FMAX-FMID))
        AREA3=TOP/2.
C       ERECT "TENT" BY EXAMINING VARIOUS CASES.
        IF (P.NE.PMID) GO TO 10
        SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)+(FMID-FMIN)*AREA3
        GO TO 40
 10     F2=FINC*REAL(P+1)+FSTART
        SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
```

```
     1  +(F2-FMIN)*(F2-FMIN)*AREA1
20     P=P+1
       F1=F2
       IF (P.EQ.PMID) GO TO 30
       F2=F2+FINC
       SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
     1  +FINC*(F2+F1-2*FMIN)*AREA1
       GO TO 20
30     SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
     1  +(FMID-F1)*(FMID+F1-2*FMIN)*AREA1
40     IF (P.NE.PMAX) GO TO 50
       SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)+(FMAX-FMID)*AREA3
       GO TO 80
50     F2=FINC*REAL(PMID+1)+FSTART
       SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
     1  +(F2-FMID)*(2*FMAX-F2-FMID)*AREA2
60     P=P+1
       F1=F2
       IF (P.EQ.PMAX) GO TO 70
       F2=F2+FINC
       SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
     1  +FINC*(2*FMAX-F1-F2)*AREA2
       GO TO 60
70     SPEC(P)=SPEC(P)
     1  +(FMAX-F1)*(FMAX-F1)*AREA2
80     CONTINUE
       RETURN
       END
```

MINUITCQ - VAS Least Squares Fitting Program

MINUITCQ uses many of the same subroutines as the previous CQP program. In all cases these are the same, except where indicated by specific inclusion in the program below. The code for the MINUIT subroutine is not included here but may be acquired from CERN. This is a very powerful minimization library which is applicable to a wide range of programming needs. Both MINUITCQ and CQP are written in the usual FORTRAN-77 with no extensions. This code may be acquired from the author of this thesis or Prof. A. Pines at the University of California, Berkeley.

```
C       THIS PROGRAM WAS WRITTEN BY JAY BALTISBERGER
C                                   PINES RESEARCH GROUP
C                                   UCBERKELEY
C                                   BERKELEY, CA 94720
C
C       THIS WILL CALCULATE AND FIT A QUADRUPOLAR LINESHAPE SPINNING
C       ABOUT ANY AXIS. (WITH 0 DEGREES BEING EQUIVALENT TO STATIC)
C       THE ASSUMPTION IS THAT THE SPINNING RATE IS GREATER THAN THE
C       OVERALL WIDTH OF THE PATTERN SO NO SIDEBANDS ARE INCLUDED.
```

```
C       ALSO IN ADDITION TO THE 2ND ORDER QUADRUPOLAR LINESHAPE, WE
C       MAY INCLUDE A CSA WITH AXES NON-COINCIDENT WITH THE QUADRUPOLAR
C       AXES.  LINE BROADENING IS INCLUDED BOTH WITH GAUSSIAN AND
C       LORENTZIAN COMPONENTS.  TO RUN THIS PROGRAM ON A UNIX BASED
C       MACHINE, YOU MUST COMPILE AND LINK THIS AS BEFORE.
C
C
C       COMPILE LIST
C         minuitcq.f
C         dr.f
C         dr2.f
C         intrac.f
C         minuit.f
C         jran.f
C         fft1.f
C         powdim8.f
C         lines.f
C         tent.f
C
C       LINK LIST
C         cqp.o
C         dr.o
C         dr2.o
C         jran.o
C         fft1.o
C         powdim8.o
C         intrac.o
C         minuit.o
C         lines.o
C         tent.o
C         (+ all standard math libraries needed for your
C            given computer)
C
C
C       THE BASIS OF THIS PROGRAM COMES FROM A SIMULATION CODE WRITTEN
C       BY ALDERMAN, GRANT, ET. AL. AT U.OF UTAH, JUST LIKE CQP.F
C       ALSO CSA/QUAD COMBINED FORMULA APPEAR THROUGHOUT THE LITERATURE
C       SUCH AS THE PAPER BY BAUGHER, BRAY, ET. AL.
C       IN ADDITION THE NONCOINCIDENT AXES HAS BEEN DESCRIBED MANY
C       TIMES AS WELL SUCH AS BY P. ELLIS, ET. AL. AT U OF S.CAR.
C
C
        FUNCTION DUMMY(X)
        REAL DUMMY,X
        DUMMY=X
        RETURN
        END
C
C
C
        FUNCTION SQAVELEVEL(ITER)
        IMPLICIT NONE
C       DECLARATION OF VARIABLES
        REAL SQAVELEVEL,FWIDTH,FSTART
        INTEGER START,MM,SHOW,COUNT,NTRAN,QPTE,CSTE,SPIN,ITER,PATS,I
        REAL WISO,WL,P2
        REAL P4
        REAL ZERO,FINC,SPECIN(0:1023)
```

```
      REAL A(0:2,0:2),VAL,OFF
      REAL PARAM(0:32,0:64,5),CHIFIX,CA(0:8)
      COMMON SPECIN,A,WISO,PATS,SPIN,WL,P2,P4,OFF,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
     1  ,MM,SHOW,COUNT,QPTE,CSTE,PARAM,NTRAN,CHIFIX,CA
C
      VAL=0.0
      ZERO=0.0
      START=0
      IF(ITER.LT.0) THEN
       ITER=ABS(ITER)
       START=1023-ITER
       ITER=1023
      ENDIF
      DO 21 I=START,ITER
       ZERO=ZERO+SPECIN(I)
 21   CONTINUE
      ZERO=ZERO/REAL(ITER-START+1)
      DO 22 I=START,ITER
       VAL=(ZERO-SPECIN(I))*(ZERO-SPECIN(I))+VAL
 22   CONTINUE
      VAL=VAL/REAL(ITER-START+1)
      SQAVELEVEL=VAL
      RETURN
      END
C
C
C
     SUBROUTINE FXT(NPAR,GRAD,FCT,PR,IFLAG,DUMMY)
C         PROGRAM WRITTEN TO CALCULATE MULTIPLE POWDER PATTERNS GIVEN
C         THE QUADRUPOLAR PARAMETERS OF EACH.
C         IN ORDER TO SEE THE RESULT THE USER MUST PROVIDE A
C         SUBROUTINE SHOW(SPEC,POINTS) WHICH DISPLAYS THE CALCULATED
C         SPECTRUM ON WHATEVER DEVICE IS AVAILABLE.  THE ARGUMENT SPEC
C         IS A REAL ARRAY WITH POINTS ELEMENTS.  THE LARGEST VALUE IN
C         THE SPECTRUM IS UNITY.
C
      EXTERNAL DUMMY
C
C     SIZE OF SPECTRUM
C
C     DECLARATION OF VARIABLES
      INTEGER SIZE,NPAR,IFLAG
      PARAMETER (SIZE=1024)
      REAL GRAD(60),DUMMY
      REAL SPEC(0:SIZE-1),DATA(1:2*SIZE),DATA2(1:2*SIZE)
      REAL FCT,PR(60),FWIDTH,AMP,MAXIMUM,FSTART
      INTEGER MM,COUNT,NUM,QPTE,CSTE,PATS,I,J,POINTS,P,ISIGN
      INTEGER SHOW,NTRAN
      REAL SPIN,ERROR,ETA,WISO,PI,WL,WQ,C,P2
      REAL DECAY,P4,DBETA(7),AL2GAM2,NAL2GAM2,SNAL2GAM2,SAL2GAM2
      REAL AL2GAM,AL2NGAM,SAL2GAM,SAL2NGAM
      REAL FINC,ETA2,SPECIN(0:1023),BROADL,BROADG
      REAL EPLG,A(0:2,0:2),GOBBLE,OFF
      REAL PARAM(0:32,0:64,5),CHIFIX,CA(0:8)
      COMMON SPECIN,A,WISO,PATS,SPIN,WL,P2,P4,OFF,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
     1  ,MM,SHOW,COUNT,QPTE,CSTE,PARAM,NTRAN,CHIFIX,CA
C
C     FIRST EXECUTABLE STATEMENT.
```

```
      POINTS=SIZE
      PI=1.
      PI=4.*ATAN(PI)
C     CLEAR SPECTRUM
      DO 5 P=0,POINTS-1
       SPEC(P)=0
       DATA2(2*P+1)=0.0
       DATA2(2*P+2)=0.0
5     CONTINUE
C
C
C     GET PARAMETERS
      DO 1252 NUM=1,PATS
       ETA=ABS(PR((NUM-1)*11+1))
       ETA2=ETA*ETA
       WQ=ABS(PR((NUM-1)*11+2))
       WQ=WQ*1000.0
       IF(QPTE.EQ.1) WQ=WQ/SQRT(1+(ETA2/3.))
       WISO=(PR((NUM-1)*11+3)-OFF)*WL/1000.0/1000.0
       DELCS=PR((NUM-1)*11+4)*WL/1000.0/1000.0
       ETACS=ABS(PR((NUM-1)*11+5))
       GOBBLE=-WQ*(1.0+(ETA2/3.0))*WQ*3.0*(SPIN*(SPIN+1.0)-0.75)
       GOBBLE=GOBBLE/40.0/WL/SPIN**2/(2.0*SPIN-1.0)**2
       IF(CSTE.EQ.1)THEN
        WISO=WISO+GOBBLE
       ENDIF
       ALPH=PI*PR((NUM-1)*11+6)/180.0
       BETA=PI*PR((NUM-1)*11+7)/180.0
       GAM=PI*PR((NUM-1)*11+8)/180.0
       ALPHS=SIN(ALPH)
       BETAS=SIN(BETA)
       GAMS=SIN(GAM)
       ALPH=COS(ALPH)
       BETA=COS(BETA)
       GAM=COS(GAM)
       ALPH2=ALPH*ALPH-ALPHS*ALPHS
       BETA2=BETA*BETA-BETAS*BETAS
       GAM2=GAM*GAM-GAMS*GAMS
      AL2GAM=ALPH2*GAM-GAMS*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      AL2NGAM=ALPH2*GAM+GAMS*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      SAL2GAM=ALPH2*GAMS+GAM*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      SAL2NGAM=ALPH2*GAMS-GAM*2.*ALPH*ALPHS
      AL2GAM2=ALPH2*GAM2-4.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM*GAMS
      NAL2GAM2=ALPH2*GAM2+4.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM*GAMS
      SAL2GAM2=ALPH2*2.*GAM*GAMS+2.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM2
      SNAL2GAM2=ALPH2*2.*GAM*GAMS-2.*ALPH*ALPHS*GAM2
       AMP=ABS(PR((NUM-1)*11+9))
       BROADL=PR((NUM-1)*11+10)
       BROADG=PR(NUM*11)
       IF((ETACS.GT.1).OR.
     1       (ETA.GT.1.))THEN
        FCT=8.0E20+ABS(ETA*1E9)
        RETURN
       ENDIF
       GOBBLE=WQ*WQ*(SPIN*(SPIN+1.)-.75)
       C=GOBBLE/32./WL/SPIN**2/(2.*SPIN-1.)**2
C
C      CREATE MATRIX OF A(2)IJ A(4)IJ
```

```
      A(0,0)=C*(((18.0+ETA2)*81.0*P4/1120.0)
     1    -(P2*(1.0-(ETA2/3.0))*12.0/7.0))
      A(0,1)=C*((P4*(18.0+ETA2)*9.0/56.0)
     1    -(P2*(1.0-(ETA2/3.0))*36.0/7.0))
      A(0,2)=C*P4*(18.0+ETA2)*9.0/32.0
      A(1,0)=C*((P4*ETA*81.0/56.0)+(P2*ETA*24.0/7.0))
      A(1,1)=C*((P4*ETA*27.0/14.0)-(P2*ETA*24.0/7.0))
      A(1,2)=-C*P4*ETA*27.0/8.0
      A(2,0)=C*P4*ETA2*27.0/32.0
      A(2,1)=-C*P4*ETA2*9.0/8.0
      A(2,2)=C*P4*ETA2*9.0/32.0
C     MATRIX FOR CSA ELEMENTS
      DELCS=DELCS*P2
      CALL DR(DBETA,BETA,BETAS)
      CA(1) = DELCS*(DBETA(1)+SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*ALPH2*DBETA(3))
      CA(2) = DELCS*((-2.*GAM*DBETA(2))+(SQRT(2./3.)*DBETA(4)*
     1      ETACS*AL2GAM)+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*AL2NGAM*DBETA(6)))
      CA(3) = DELCS*((SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*DBETA(6)*SAL2NGAM) +
     1      (2.*DBETA(2)*GAMS)-(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*DBETA(4)*
     1      SAL2GAM))
      CA(4) = DELCS*((2.*GAM2*DBETA(3))+(SQRT(2./3.)*
     1      ETACS*AL2GAM2*DBETA(5))+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*NAL2GAM2*
     1      DBETA(7)))
      CA(5) = -DELCS*((2.*DBETA(3)*2.*GAM*GAMS)+(SQRT(2./3.)*
     1      ETACS*DBETA(7)*SNAL2GAM2)+(SQRT(2./3.)*ETACS*
     1      DBETA(5)*SAL2GAM2))
C
      BROADL=ABS(PI*BROADL/FWIDTH)
      BROADG=BROADG/FWIDTH
C     INVOKE POWDER
      CALL POWDIM8(SPEC,POINTS,FSTART,FWIDTH,2*NTRAN)
      DO 30 P=0,POINTS-1
       DATA(2*P+1)=SPEC(P)
       DATA(2*P+2)=0.0
30    CONTINUE
C     BROADEN THE PATTERN
      ISIGN=1
      CALL FFT1(DATA,POINTS,ISIGN)
      BROADL=EXP(-BROADL)
      BROADG=(-PI*BROADG*BROADG)
      EPLG=1.0
      DO 43 P=0,(POINTS/2-1)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*EPLG
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*EPLG
       EPLG=EPLG*BROADL
       DECAY=EXP(REAL(P)*REAL(P)*BROADG)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*DECAY
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*DECAY
43    CONTINUE
      DO 42 P=(POINTS/2),(POINTS-1)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*EPLG
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*EPLG
       EPLG=EPLG/BROADL
       DECAY=REAL(POINTS-P)*REAL(POINTS-P)*BROADG
       DECAY=EXP(DECAY)
       DATA(2*P+1)=DATA(2*P+1)*DECAY
       DATA(2*P+2)=DATA(2*P+2)*DECAY
42    CONTINUE
```

```
          ISIGN=-1
          CALL FFT1(DATA,POINTS,ISIGN)
C         FIND VALUE OF LARGEST POINT IN SPECTRUM
          MAXIMUM=0.0
          DO 100 P=0,POINTS-1
           MAXIMUM=MAXIMUM+DATA(2*P+1)
100       CONTINUE
          DO 201 P=0,POINTS-1
           SPEC(P)=0.0
201       DATA2(2*P+1)=DATA2(2*P+1)+(AMP*DATA(2*P+1)/MAXIMUM)
1252     CONTINUE
C        DO LEAST SQUARES COMPARISON TO REAL DATA
         IF(MM.EQ.1)THEN
          DO 1089 P=0,POINTS-1
           DATA2(2*P+1)=SQRT((DATA2(2*P+1)*DATA2(2*P+1))+
     1        (DATA2(2*P+2)*DATA2(2*P+2)))
1089      CONTINUE
         ENDIF
         ERROR=0.
         DO 2061 P=0,POINTS-1
          ERROR=ERROR+(DATA2(2*P+1)-SPECIN(P))**2
 2061    CONTINUE
         FCT=ERROR/CHIFIX
1391       FORMAT('THE LEAST SQUARE VALUE IS :',E14.7,
     1      '    THE COUNT IS :',I7)
         IF(COUNT.GE.0) THEN
          COUNT=COUNT+1
          IF(MOD(COUNT,50).EQ.0) THEN
           WRITE(*,1391) FCT,COUNT
          ENDIF
          IF(MOD(COUNT,SHOW).EQ.0.AND.SHOW.GT.0) THEN
           OPEN(UNIT=10,FILE='POWD.SIM',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
         REWIND(10)
           DO 9081 I=0,POINTS-1
            WRITE(10,*) FSTART+I*FINC,DATA2(2*I+1)
9081       CONTINUE
           CLOSE(10)
           OPEN(UNIT=10,FILE='FIT.SIM',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
         REWIND(10)
           WRITE(10,*) COUNT
           DO 22091 J=1,PATS*11
            WRITE(10,*) PR(J)
22091      CONTINUE
           WRITE(10,*) FCT
           CLOSE(10)
          ENDIF
         ENDIF
       IF (IFLAG.EQ.3) THEN
          OPEN(UNIT=10,FILE='FIT2.DAT',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
        REWIND(10)
          WRITE(10,*) COUNT
          DO 20091 J=1,PATS*11
           WRITE(10,*) PR(J)
20091     CONTINUE
          WRITE(10,*) FCT
          CLOSE(10)
          OPEN(UNIT=10,FILE='POWD.SIM',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
        REWIND(10)
```

```
          DO 9085 I=0,POINTS-1
           WRITE(10,*) FSTART+I*FINC,DATA2(2*I+1)
9085      CONTINUE
          CLOSE(10)
        ENDIF
         RETURN
         END
C
        SUBROUTINE DR(D,CB,SB)
C
        IMPLICIT NONE
C
C       DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
        REAL D(7),CB,SB
C
C
        D(1) = ((3.*CB*CB)-1.)/2.
        D(2) = -SQRT(3./2.)*SB*CB
        D(3) = SQRT(3./8.)*SB*SB
        D(4) = -((1.+CB)/2.)*SB
        D(5) = ((1.+CB)/2.)*((1.+CB)/2.)
        D(6) = ((1.-CB)/2.)*SB
        D(7) = ((1.-CB)/2.)*((1.-CB)/2.)
        RETURN
        END
C
C
        SUBROUTINE DR2(D,CB,SB)
C
        IMPLICIT NONE
C
C       DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
        REAL D(3),CB,SB
C
C
        D(1) = ((3.*CB*CB)-1.)/2.
        D(2) = -SQRT(3./2.)*SB*CB
        D(3) = SQRT(3./8.)*SB*SB
        RETURN
        END
C
C
         SUBROUTINE LINES(COSX,SINX,COSY,SINY,FREQ,AMP)
C
C        CALLED FROM POWDER.  WILL CALCULATE SPINNING PATTERNS OF QUAD
C        NUCLEI.
C
         IMPLICIT NONE
C
C        DELCLARATION OF ARGUMENTS
         REAL SPECIN(0:1023),COSX,COSY,SINX,SINY,FREQ,AMP
         REAL OFF,SPIN,WL,P2,P4,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
         REAL C2X,C4X,C2Y,C4Y,COSA(0:2),COSB(0:2),A(0:2,0:2),WISO
         INTEGER CSTE,QPTE,SHOW,NTRAN,COUNT,MM,PATS,I,J
         REAL PARAM(0:32,0:64,5)
         REAL CA(0:8),CHIFIX,DBX(3)
         COMMON SPECIN,A,WISO,PATS,SPIN,WL,P2,P4,OFF,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
     1    ,MM,SHOW,COUNT,QPTE,CSTE,PARAM,NTRAN,CHIFIX,CA
```

```
C
C       FIRST EXECUTABLE STATEMENT
C       COMPUTE FREQUENCY AND CONSTANT INTENSITY
        CALL DR2(DBX,COSY,SINY)
        C2X=COSX*COSX
        C4X=C2X*C2X
        C2Y=COSY*COSY
        C4Y=C2Y*C2Y
        COSA(0)=1.
        COSB(0)=1.
        COSA(1)=(2.*C2X)-1.
        COSB(1)=(2.*C2Y)-1.
        COSA(2)=(8.*C4X)-(8.*C2X)+1.
        COSB(2)=(8.*C4Y)-(8.*C2Y)+1.
        FREQ=WISO
        DO 3 I=0,2
         DO 4 J=0,2
          FREQ=FREQ+(A(I,J)*COSA(I)*COSB(J))
4        CONTINUE
3       CONTINUE
       FREQ=FREQ + (CA(1)*DBX(1))
       FREQ=FREQ + (CA(2)*COSX+CA(3)*SINX)*DBX(2)
       FREQ=FREQ + (CA(4)*COSA(1)+CA(5)*2.*COSX*SINX)*DBX(3)
        AMP=1.0
        RETURN
        END
C
C
        PROGRAM MINUITCQ
        EXTERNAL FXT
        EXTERNAL DUMMY
        INTEGER QPTE,CSTE,NTRAN
        INTEGER MM,SHOW,COUNT,I,PATS,POINTS
        CHARACTER*30 FILENM
        CHARACTER*1 ANSWER
        REAL OFF
        REAL SPECIN(0:1023),A(0:2,0:2),WISO
        REAL WL,THETA,PI,SPIN,SW,C2,C4,P2,P4,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
        REAL PARAM(0:32,0:64,5),CHIFIX,CA(0:8)
        COMMON SPECIN,A,WISO,PATS,SPIN,WL,P2,P4,OFF,FWIDTH,FSTART,FINC
     1   ,MM,SHOW,COUNT,QPTE,CSTE,PARAM,NTRAN,CHIFIX,CA
 9999   FORMAT(A30)
 998    FORMAT(A1)
        SHOW=-1
        COUNT=0
        POINTS=1024
        WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE DATA FROM?'
        READ(*,9999) FILENM
        WRITE(*,*) 'IS THIS A MAGNITUDE SPECTRUM?'
        READ(*,998) ANSWER
        MM=0
        IF(ANSWER.EQ.'Y'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'Y')MM=1
        WRITE(*,*) 'IS THIS FILE XY PAIRS OR Y ONLY (X/Y)?'
        READ(*,998) ANSWER
        OPEN (UNIT=8,FILE=FILENM,STATUS='OLD')
        DO 99 I=0,1023
        IF(ANSWER.EQ.'Y'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'Y') THEN
         READ(8,*) SPECIN(I)
```

```
      ELSE
        READ(8,*) WISO,SPECIN(I)
      ENDIF
99    CONTINUE
      CLOSE(8)
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS WL (MHZ)?'
      READ(*,*) WL
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE SPECTRAL WINDOW?'
      READ(*,*) SW
      WRITE(*,*) 'DO YOU WANT OUTPUT?'
      READ(*,998) ANSWER
      IF(ANSWER.EQ.'N'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'N') COUNT=-1
      WRITE(*,*) 'HOW OFTEN DO YOU WANT SPECTRA?'
      READ(*,*) SHOW
      WRITE(*,*) 'HOW MANY PATTERNS?'
      READ(*,*) PATS
      IF(PATS.GT.5) PATS=5
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS I (SPIN)?'
      READ(*,*) SPIN
      WL=WL*1000.0
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THETA (DEGREES)?'
      READ(*,*) THETA
      WRITE(*,*) 'USE (I)SOTROPIC CS OR (D)OR CS?'
      READ(*,998) ANSWER
      CSTE=0
      IF(ANSWER.EQ.'I'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'I') CSTE=1
      WRITE(*,*) 'USE (R)EAL WQ OR (P)RODUCT WQ(1+ETA2/3)?'
      READ(*,998) ANSWER
      QPTE=0
      IF(ANSWER.EQ.'P'.OR.ANSWER.EQ.'P') QPTE=1
      PI=1.
      PI=4.*ATAN(PI)
      THETA=THETA*PI/180.
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE OFFSET FROM ZERO FREQ (IN PPM)?'
      READ(*,*) OFF
      WRITE(*,*) 'WHAT IS THE POWDER RESOLUTION (32 TO 256)?'
      READ(*,*) NTRAN
      WRITE(*,*) 'HOW MANY POINTS ON LEFT SIDE DEFINE ERROR?'
      READ(*,*) ITER
      CHIFIX=SQAVELEVEL(ITER)
C
C     CALCULATE C, P2 AND P4
      C2=COS(THETA)*COS(THETA)
      C4=C2*C2
      P2=((3.*C2)-1)/2.
      P4=((35.*C4)-(30.*C2)+3.)/8.
C
C     CALCULATE FREQUENCY RANGE
      FWIDTH=SW
      FSTART=-SW/2.
      FINC=FWIDTH/REAL(POINTS-1)
C
C
      MP=PATS*6+1
      NP=PATS*6
      NDIM=6*PATS
      OPEN (UNIT=5,FILE='MINCQ.I',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
      OPEN (UNIT=6,FILE='MINCQ.FIT',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
```

```
      CALL MINUIT(FXT,DUMMY)
      CLOSE(5)
      CLOSE(6)
      END
C
C
C
      FUNCTION INTRAC
      LOGICAL*4 INTRAC
      INTRAC = .FALSE.
      RETURN
      END
C
```

LAWRENCE BERKELEY LABORATORY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
TECHNICAL INFORMATION DEPARTMENT
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

ABH172
LBL Libraries